



Horizon 2020 Societal challenge 5 Climate action, environment, resource Efficiency and raw materials

# D2.1 WATER-LAND-ENERGY-FOODCLIMATE NEXUS: POLICIES AND POLICY COHERENCE AT EUROPEAN AND INTERNATIONAL SCALE

LEAD AUTHOR: Stefania Munaretto

OTHER AUTHOR: Maria Witmer

| PROJECT                                    | Sustainable Integrated Management FOR the NEXUS of water-land-food-energy-climate for a resource-efficient Europe (SIM4NEXUS)   |
|--|---|
| PROJECT NUMBER                             | 689150  |
| TYPE OF FUNDING                            | RIA   |
| DELIVERABLE                                | D.2.1 Policy areas relevant to the nexus water-land-energy-food-climate   |
| WP NAME/WP NUMBER                          | Policy analysis and the nexus / WP 2  |
| TASK                                       | 2.1   |
| VERSION                                    | 2   |
| DISSEMINATION LEVEL                        | Public  |
| DATE                                       | 30/05/2017  |
| LEAD BENEFICIARY                           | PBL   |
| RESPONSIBLE AUTHOR                         | Stefania Munaretto  |
| ESTIMATED WORK<br>EFFORT                   | 16,5 person-months  |
| AUTHOR(S)                                  | Stefania Munaretto (PBL), Maria Witmer (PBL), with contributions by Janez Susnik (UNESCO-IHE), Claudia Teutschbein (UU), Martina Sartori (UB), Anaïs Hanus (Acteon), Ida Terluin (WUR), Kees van Duijvendijk (WUR), Doti Papadimitriou (UTH), Nicola Hole (UNEXE), Robert Oaks (UNU), Georgios Avgerinopoulos (KTH), Roos Marinissen (PBL), Jan Janse (PBL), Tom Kram (PBL), Henk Westhoek (PBL). |
| ESTIMATED WORK EFFORT FOR EACH CONTRIBUTOR | PBL: 7 person-months, WUR 1,5 person months, all others 1 person month.   |
| INTERNAL REVIEWER                          | Maïté Fournier (Acteon-environment), Daina Indriksone (BEF, Baltijas<br>Vides)  |

#### **DOCUMENT HISTORY**

| VERSION | INITIALS/NAME            | DATE       | COMMENTS-DESCRIPTION OF ACTIONS   |
|---------|--------------------------|------------|---|
| 1       | SM/STEFANIA<br>MUNARETTO | 16-05-2017 | FIRST DRAFT TO INTERNAL REVIEWERS   |
| 2       | SM/STEFANIA<br>MUNARETTO | 24-05-2017 | SECOND DRAFT, REVISED ACCORDING TO COMMENTS BY REVIEWERS. TO SIM4NEXUS PROJECT LEAD |
| 3       | SM/STEFANIA<br>MUNARETTO | 30-05-2017 | FINAL REPORT TO SIM4NEXUS PROJECT LEAD  |



#### Table of Contents

| E | kecutive      | summary   | 5  |
|---|---------------|---|----|
| G | lossary       | Acronyms  | 7  |
| 1 | Intro         | duction   | 10 |
|   | 1.1           | Objectives of Task 2.1  | 10 |
|   | 1.2           | Disclaimer and follow up  | 10 |
| 2 | Defir         | ing the 'nexus'   | 11 |
|   | 2.1           | The emergence of the nexus  | 11 |
|   | 2.2           | Towards a conceptual definition of the nexus  | 12 |
|   | 2.3           | The SIM4NEXUS WLEFC-nexus   | 14 |
| 3 | Polic         | y coherence in the WLEFC-nexus  | 16 |
|   | 3.1           | What is policy coherence?   | 16 |
|   | 3.2           | Policy coherence analysis in the SIM4NEXUS project  | 16 |
|   | 3.2.1         | Policy interactions: definition and typologies  | 19 |
|   | 3.2.2         | Defining nexus critical objectives (NCOs) and nexus critical systems (NCSs)   | 21 |
|   | 3.2.3         | Policies in the WLEFC-nexus and policies indirectly affecting the WLEFC-nexus   | 22 |
| 4 | Meth          | nodological approach  | 26 |
|   | 4.1           | Inventory of policy goals and means in the WLEFC-nexus  | 26 |
|   | 4.2           | Assessment of the interaction of policy objectives in the WLEFC-nexus   | 29 |
|   | 4.3<br>cohere | Selected NCOs: assessment of horizontal coherence of objectives and means, of vertical nce of objectives, and of level of integration in policy documents | 30 |
|   | 4.4           | Two challenges in the assessment of policy coherence  | 31 |
| 5 | Inver         | ntory of goals and means in the WLEFC-nexus at international and EU level   | 32 |
|   | 5.1           | International policies in the WLFC-nexus  | 32 |
|   | 5.1.1         | Water   | 32 |
|   | 5.1.2         | Land  | 33 |
|   | 5.1.3         | Agriculture and food  | 33 |
|   | 5.1.4         | Climate   | 34 |
|   | 5.2           | European policies in the WLEFC-nexus  | 35 |
|   | 5.2.1         | Water   | 35 |
|   | 5.2.2         | Land  | 36 |
|   | 5.2.3         | Energy  | 36 |
|   | 5.2.4         | Agriculture and food  | 37 |
|   | 5.2.5         | Climate   | 38 |
| 6 | Asse          | ssment of policy coherence in the WLEFC-nexus   | 40 |
|   | 6.1           | Interaction of European policy objectives in the WLEFC-nexus: synergies and conflicts   | 40 |
|   | 6.2           | Biofuel production and water supply: examples of critical nexus objectives  | 45 |



|            |                 | Conerence of the objectives increase biofuel production and water supply in the C-nexus                            |
|------------|-----------------|--|
|            | 6.2.2<br>docun  | Level of integration of biofuel and water supply objectives in the EU WLEFC policy nents4                          |
|            | 6.2.3<br>'Wate  | Coherence between policy means for the objectives 'Increase biofuel production' and r supply'                      |
|            | 6.2.4<br>intern | Coherence of the EU objectives 'Increase biofuel production' and 'Water supply' with ational WLEFC-nexus policies5 |
| 7          | Conclu          | usions6  |
| 7.2        | 1 I             | dentification and review of the most important policy areas for the nexus6   |
| 7.2        | 2 I             | nventory of policy goals and means in the WLEFC-nexus at international and European scal                           |
| 7.3<br>a r |                 | Coherence of WLEFC-nexus policies, and their degree of 'nexus compliance' and support of ce efficient Europe       |
|            | 7.3.1           | General observations on policy coherence in the WLEFC-nexus at EU level  |
|            | 7.3.2           | Policy coherence for the objectives biofuel production and water supply 6  |
| 7.4        | 4 \             | Windows of opportunity to improve nexus compliance of policies6  |
| 8          | Refere          | ences  |
|            |                 | : Inventory of policy goals and means in the WLEFC-nexus at international and European                             |



#### **Executive summary**

This deliverable identifies and reviews the policies at international and European scale that are relevant to the water-land-energy-food-climate nexus (WLEFC-nexus). Besides the policies directly aiming at these five nexus domains, other policies are relevant, especially in the context of strategies for a resource efficient and low-carbon economy in Europe. These are policies in the domains of economy, investment, R&D and innovation, ecosystems and environment, EU regions, development, risk & vulnerability and trade. Other policies may also be relevant, depending on the issues at stake, e.g. policies for economic sectors that have a key role in the SIM4NEXUS cases.

**At international scale**, two key policy documents are leading for the WLEFC-nexus:

- the UN 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development;
- the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (and related Kyoto Protocol and Paris Agreement).

Around these goals numerous objectives have been formulated and many instruments exist to achieve them. Often, they are soft means, but there are also economic instruments that parties can use to achieve these goals such as emission trading, Joint Implementation and Clean Development Mechanisms in the context of the UNFCCC. In the food and climate sector, investment in developing countries is an important instrument.

**European policies** concerning the WLEFC-nexus are established by directives, regulations, decisions, road maps, plans and programmes. Coherently with the international policy arena, the EU policies integrate the two key goals of sustainable development and resilient human and natural systems.

Synergies are more prominent than conflicts among European policy objectives that are relevant for the WLEFC-nexus. There are numerous objectives showing a high density of positive interactions with other objectives in the WLEFC-nexus. These are in general related to the sustainable use of resources, provision of ecosystem services and climate change resilience. If pursued with cross-sectoral, integrated policies, progress in these objectives could have a cascade of positive, synergist effects in the whole WLEFC-nexus. However, problems with policy coherence may start to manifest in the next phase of the policy cycle, when more specific objectives and measures are articulated and implemented. For this reason, the next step of the SIM4NEXUS policy analysis will focus on the implementation of WLEFC-nexus policies in 10 case studies at national and regional scale.

There are also policy objectives that are in conflict with most other EU policy objectives in the WLEFC-nexus. These are 'Increase of biofuel production', 'Increase hydro-energy production', 'Improve competitiveness of agricultural sector' and 'Support the development and uptake of safe CCS technology'. Policy-makers should be aware that progress in achieving these objectives come at the expenses of other objectives in the nexus.

Two EU policy objectives showing high density of interactions and high relevance to the SIM4NEXUS case studies were assessed in more detail. These are: 'Increase of biofuel production' and 'Ensure sufficient supply of good quality water for people's needs, the economy and environment'. Direct and indirect interactions, coherence between policy means and vertical coherence with international policies were investigated for these two objectives. Also, the recognition of the interactions among policy objectives in policy documents, reflected by the presence (and quality) of references that policy documents make to other policy domains, was assessed. Some conclusions drawn from this analyses are:

• Potential conflicts that biofuel production may have with water quality are tackled in the European common agricultural policy (CAP). Conflicts with water quantity within the EU and SIMENEXUS

water quality outside the EU are addressed in the EU renewable energy policy through voluntary reporting schemes. As a result, compliance of biofuel production to water related standards depend on strong water management at the production location and on the willingness of actors in the supply chain to reduce impacts on water resources. Potential conflicts caused by biofuel production with land use objectives are well addressed in the EU policy.

- Negative effects of hydropower on aquatic ecosystems, water quality and water quantity are not addressed in EU policies for renewable energy.
- EU policies for biofuels are generally coherent with international policies, except for the food security and affordable food prices goals in the context of poverty reduction, central issues in international food policy and in the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). The effects of biofuel production on these goals are weakly addressed in EU policies. Prices of agricultural products are addressed in the CAP from the viewpoint of farm income, not from the viewpoint of the food consumer. According to the EU policies for renewable energy, the EC will monitor effects of biofuel production on food prices and security, but no concrete actions are mentioned if unwanted effects would be observed.
- The international objective 'Fully consider water and ecosystem footprints of alternative climate change mitigation measures' is not referred to in EU energy and climate policies, nor in international climate policies.

Interesting opportunities to share the SIM4NEXUS results at EU level are represented by the review of the EU energy package, the Water Framework Directive, the Common Agricultural Policy, the EU strategy on adaptation, the EU structural and development funds and the EU LIFE Programme. Identifying and seizing key windows of opportunity over the coming years to share the SIM4NEXUS results in the discussion of these policies is an important follow-up activity of the policy analysis.

Changes with respect to the DoA

No changes to the DoA

Dissemination and uptake

This deliverable is targeted at the general public, stakeholders in the global and European policy fields related to water, land, energy, food and climate, participants in the SIM4NEXUS project.

Short Summary of results

Synergies are more prominent than conflicts among European policy objectives that are relevant for the WLEFC-nexus. There are numerous objectives with a high density of positive interactions with other objectives, providing opportunities for synergies. These are related to sustainable use of resources, providing ecosystem services and climate change resilience. However, problems with policy coherence may start to manifest when more specific objectives and measures are articulated and implemented. Some objectives are incoherent with most other EU policy objectives. EU policies for biofuels are generally coherent with global policies, with the exception of food security and food prices in the context of poverty reduction. Interesting opportunities to share the SIM4NEXUS results at EU level are represented by the review of the Water Framework Directive, the Common Agricultural Policy, the EU strategy on adaptation, the EU structural and development funds and the EU LIFE Programme.

Evidence of accomplishment

Submission of report. Publication of report on SIM4NEXUS website.



#### Glossary / Acronyms

#### Acronyms

| CAP    | Common Agricultural Policy                             |
|--------|--|
| CCS    | Carbon Capture and Storage                             |
| DG     | Directorate General                                    |
| EC     | European Commission                                    |
| EU ETS | European Emission Trading System                       |
| EU     | European Union   |
| FAO    | Food and Agriculture Organization                      |
| GHG    | Green House Gas  |
| IWRM   | Integrated Water Resource Management                   |
| MS     | Member State   |
| NCO    | Nexus Critical Objective                               |
| NCS    | Nexus Critical System                                  |
| OECD   | Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development |
| SDG    | Sustainable Development Goal                           |
| UN     | United Nations   |
| UNFCCC | United Nation Framework Convention on Climate Change   |
| WEF    | Water-Energy-Food                                      |
| WFD    | Water Framework Directive                              |
| WLEFC  | Water-Land-Energy-Food-Climate                         |

#### Glossary of terms

| Policy goals                    | Policy goals are the basic aims and expectations that governments have when deciding to pursue some course of actions. They can range from abstract general goals (e.g. attaining sustainable development) to a set of less abstract objectives (e.g. increase energy efficiency) which may then be concretized in a set of specific targets and measures (e.g. achieve 10% renewable energy share).   |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Policy means                    | Policy means are the techniques/mechanisms/tools that governments use to attain policy goals. Similarly to goals, means range from highly abstract preferences for specific forms of policy implementation (e.g. preference for the use of market instruments to attain policy goals); to more concrete governing tools (e.g. regulation, information campaigns, subsidies); to specific decisions/measures about how those tools should be calibrated in practice to achieve policy targets (e.g. a specific level of subsidy in the renewable energy sector).                              |
| Policy process/<br>policy cycle | the policy process, often referred to as policy-cycle, is a set of interrelated stages through which policy issues and deliberations flow from inputs (problems) to outputs (policies). A typical model of the policy process includes: agenda-setting (problem recognition by the government); policy formulation (proposal for solution in the government); decision-making (process of selection of solution); policy implementation (how government puts solution into effect); policy evaluation (monitoring results, which may lead to reconceptualization of problems and solutions). |
| Policy interactions             | Cause-effect relationship between policies and occurs when the content of one policy (goals, means, implementation practices) influences the performance of another policy such as the achievement of its objectives or  |



|  | <ul> <li>the implementation of its instruments. Type of interactions between policy objectives:</li> <li>Cancelling: Progress in one objective makes it impossible to reach another objective and possibly leads to a deteriorating state of the second. A choice has to be made between the two (trade-off).</li> <li>Counter-acting: The pursuit of one objective counteracts another objective.</li> <li>Constraining: The pursuit of one objective sets a condition or a constraint on the achievement of another objective.</li> </ul> |  |
|--|---|--|
|  | <ul> <li>Consistent: There is no significant interaction between two objectives.</li> <li>Enabling: The pursuit of one objective enables the achievement of another objective.</li> <li>Reinforcing: One objective directly creates conditions that lead to the achievement of another objective.</li> <li>Indivisible: One objective is inextricably linked to the achievement of</li> </ul>   |  |
| Policy conflict and related trade-offs | another objective.  Policy conflicts manifest when goals and instruments of one policy are in contrast with goals and instruments of another policy. When conflicts arise, choices should be made about the related trade-offs. This implies choosing to reduce or postpone one or more desirable outcomes in exchange for increasing or obtaining other desirable outcomes in return. This choice requires political compromise.   |  |
| Policy synergies                       | Policy synergies manifest when the combined efforts of two or more policies can accomplish more than the sum of the results of each single policy separately. Policies reinforce each other.  |  |
| Policy coherence                       | An attribute of policy referring to the systematic effort to reduce conflicts and promote synergies within and across individual policy areas at different administrative/spatial scales.   |  |
| Nexus as analytical approach           | A systematic process of inquiry that explicitly accounts for water, land, energy, food and climate interactions in both quantitative and qualitative terms with the aim of better understanding their relationships and providing more integrated knowledge for planning and decision making in these domains.  |  |
| Nexus as<br>governance<br>approach     | As governance approach, the WLEFC-nexus approach provides guidance for policy decisions through an explicit focus on interactions between water, land, energy, food and climate policy goals and instruments in order to enhance cross-sectoral collaboration and policy coherence, and ultimately promote resource efficiency and the transition to a low carbon economy.  |  |
| Nexus as a discourse                   | As emerging discourse, the WLEFC-nexus approach emphasizes the synergies, conflicts and related trade-offs emerging from the water, land, energy, food and climate interactions at bio-physical, socio-economic, and policy and governance level, and encourages agents to cross their sectoral and disciplinary boundaries.  |  |
| Nexus approach                         | A systematic process of scientific investigation and design of coherent policy goals and instruments that focuses on synergies, conflicts and related tradeoffs emerging in the interactions between water, land, energy, food and climate at bio-physical, socio-economic, and governance level  |  |
| Nexus Critical<br>Objective (NCO)      | It is the policy objective that shows high (potentially the highest) number of interactions with other objectives in the WLEFC-nexus (issue density) and that is most relevant to achieve resource efficiency and low carbon economy in Europe in the long-term.  |  |



| Nexus Critical  | A nexus critical system includes a nexus critical objective and the policy        |
|-----------------|---|
| System (NCS) or | objectives that directly interact with it (meaning only first order interactions) |
| hotspot         | as well as the policy means for the achievement of the NCO and of the other       |
|                 | objectives directly interacting with it. It is the node in the WLEFC-nexus with a |
|                 | high density of interactions, where trade-offs and synergies are likely to        |
|                 | coexist, and for which an integrated approach for the identification of nexus     |
|                 | compliant solutions is required.  |
| Nexus compliant | Nexus compliant solutions and policies are those managing trade-offs and          |
| solutions       | exploiting synergies.   |
| Serious Gaming  | Serious gaming is a method for exploring high-stake problems in which key         |
|                 | uncertainties depend on people's choices and actions. The main purpose is         |
|                 | education and training where users' learning goals are established. Serious       |
|                 | games are experi(m)ent(i)al, rule-based, interactive environments, where          |
|                 | players learn by taking actions and by experiencing their effects through feed-   |
|                 | back mechanisms that are deliberately built into and around the game.             |
|                 | Serious games can be computer based.  |



#### 1 Introduction

#### 1.1 Objectives of Task 2.1

Policy analysis is a leitmotiv in the Horizon 2020 SIM4NEXUS project, complementary to the modelling of interlinkages between the Nexus sectors. Policies will feed into the models and will be the switches of the Serious Game. Work package 2 makes an inventory of policies that are relevant for the waterland-energy-food-climate (WLEFC) nexus and analyses policy coherence at different scales and different phases of planning and implementation. It does so for policies directly targeted at the five nexus domains and policies that indirectly influence or are influenced by the nexus domains. This deliverable is the result of Task 2.1 of Work package 2. The objectives of this task are, according to the Grand Agreement:

- To identify and review the most important policy areas for the nexus and the relevant policy interactions between sectors connected to the nexus domains. Bilateral biophysical and socioeconomic interactions between the nexus domains were investigated in Task 1.1;
- To gather current information on policies relevant to the nexus at European scale and on related policies at global scale;
- Analyse interactions, coherence and conflicts between these policies, their degree of 'nexus compliance' and support of a resource efficient Europe;
- Detect windows of opportunity to influence European policy making relevant for the nexus.
- Make a database of summarised relevant policy documents at EU and global scale.

#### 1.2 Disclaimer and follow up

The analysis described in this report is based on desk study, with a small input from experts in the scoring of policy coherence between objectives, described in Chapter 6. The conclusions of the coherence analysis are based on policy goals, objectives and means described in policy documents. In the next phase of the project, these results and conclusions will be verified with stakeholders, policy makers, policy target groups and experts of the WLEFC domains. The implementation of policies, when incoherence becomes manifest, will be investigated in the national and regional case studies of the SIM4NEXUS project. Here, a bottom-up approach will be applied. First, the synergies and conflicts that exist between the nexus domains in practice will be investigated. Second, the connections with regional and national policies will be mapped. National and regional WLEFC policies are mainly based on EU policies, so at these levels the top-down approach described in this report and the bottom-up approach in the cases will come together.



#### 2 Defining the 'nexus'

#### 2.1 The emergence of the nexus

Nexus is the 'new' popular buzz word. Present in the sustainable development discourse for nearly three decades, the concept is not new (Boas and Biermann, 2015; Allouche et al., 2014). However, it has gained momentum in the scientific, policy and political circles only over the last ten years, especially in relation to the water-energy-food (WEF) domains under the increasing pressure of population growth and climate change. It has also reached the scientific agenda because of its potential to operationalize the planetary boundaries concept (Steffen et al., 2015) by providing integrated assessments and holistic approaches to multi-agent and multi-scale problems.

A commonly acknowledged ground breaking moment of the nexus discourse is the 2008 World Economic Forum and the subsequent book on the interlinkages between the WEF and climate domains (WEF, 2011). Acknowledging the problem of resource scarcity and allocation, the World Economic Forum has formulated the nexus as an approach to improve resource efficiency and in turn resource security (Allouche et al., 2014). Since then, in the run up of the Rio+20 conference on sustainable development, the nexus as an approach to address water, energy and food security has found its way into global negotiations through a number of initiatives and publications (see Leck et al. 2015 for a synthesis of the most relevant initiatives occurred between 2009 and 2014). One important event framing the nexus thinking has been the 2011 Bonn conference on the WEF nexus, whose background paper (Hoff, 2011) and the conference policy recommendations (2011) paved the way to further elaboration of the nexus discourse. Although the Rio+20 failed to formally pick up the nexus language, the discussion remained nevertheless alive in the academic and political arenas in the subsequent years. The most recent example of the relevance granted to the nexus is found in the implementation of the 2030 agenda for sustainable development, where a nexus approach is deemed necessary for policy makers to develop coherent policies to achieve the SDGs in a sustainable manner. The discussion in this context focuses on tools and approaches to assess the interaction among the SDGs to identify potential conflicts (and related trade-offs) and synergies. This is meant to help policy makers to devise policies and strategies aiming to minimize trade-offs and exploit synergies (Nilsson et al. 2016a; Nilsson et al., 2016b; Weitz et al. 2014).

The nexus concept is related to the increasing recognition that different sectors are inherently interconnected and must be investigated and governed in an integrated, holistic manner (Hoff, 2011). Accordingly, the nexus literature emphasizes the complexity of interactions occurring across sectors and the need to overcome silo approaches in knowledge generation, and resource management and governance. A nexus approach is deemed necessary to highlight interdependences, exploit potential synergies, and identify critical trade-offs to be negotiated among the affected parties (Hoff, 2011; Allan et al., 2015). The ultimate goal is to improve resource efficiency and thereby ensure a sustainable management of scarce resources.

Many scholars, however, emphasize the lack of agreed definitions and conceptual clarity about the nexus (Benson et al., 2015; Wichelns, 2017). There seems to be in the literature two lines of thought: one that views the nexus as a research and policy analysis approach for resource management and governance (e.g. Boas and Biermann, 2015); and the other one that sees the nexus as a number of strongly interrelated sectors which need to be managed in an integrated fashion (e.g. Hoff, 2011). The difference bears implications, especially from a governance perspective. In fact, depending on how the nexus is defined, different governance strategies may apply. For example, if the nexus concerns a number of strongly interrelated sectors (e.g. water-energy-food) needing to be treated as one integrated sector, from a governance perspective this may entail the creation of *ad hoc* governance structures such as for example a supra-ministry of water-energy-food. In contrast, if the nexus is an



analytical tool to disclose critical interconnections in selected systems, then solutions may not require major institutional changes, but rather only more coordinated action among existing institutions and agents. Hence, clearly establishing what the nexus is and what are its boundaries is crucial.

The analytical and practical usefulness of the nexus concept has recently begun to attract some criticism (see e.g. Smajgl et al., 2016; Foran, 2015; Wichelns, 2017). First, according to Wichelns (2017), the selection of the boundaries of the nexus is somewhat arbitrary. While the vast majority of the literature is concerned with WEF as the nexus par excellence, there are also studies emphasizing other critical interrelations such as for example water-soil-waste (see e.g. Kurian and Ardakanian, 2015) or energy-water-soil-food (Subramanian and Manjunatha, 2014). Furthermore, increasingly the WEF nexus has been extended to also comprehend climate change. By drawing the boundary of the investigation, all these different definitions of the nexus arbitrarily cut out many important variables and interactions. Secondly, although in theory one of the distinguishing features of the nexus is the equal footing that is given to all sectors (Wichelns, 2017), in practice, water is often taken as entry point in WEF frameworks (Allouche, 2014), thus making the nexus not dissimilar to integrated water management. This observation resonates with the recurring criticism that if the nexus is about integrated, holistic management of multiple interconnected sectors, it is not clear how it is different from other integrative approaches (Smajgl et al., 2016). Thirdly, Foran (2015) argues that the existing nexus conceptualizations fail to acknowledge the politics of decisions and in particular the power and interest structure of stakeholders in decision-making processes (in Smajgl et al., 2016). Fourthly, Dupar and Oates (2012) warn that a simplistic reading of nexus thinking may lead to the commodification of resources and overlooking of long-term environmental externalities, such as biodiversity protection, pollution or climate change. Finally, Wichelns (2017) contend that the nexus approach may not always be appropriate as there may be instances in which a sharp research focus is required, there may be sectors where there is little need of interdisciplinary interaction, or contexts lacking institutional capacity, human capital or the finance to support inter-sectoral policy discussions. Related to this latter point is the fact that integrated policy making can increase complexity of processes to the point that decisions are delayed and slowed, finally resulting in inertia (Mitchell et al., 2015).

Besides the scepticism, the literature also reveals a number of distinguishing features of the nexus and provides useful insights for consolidating its conceptualization. Based on this literature, the next section illustrates the SIM4NEXUS conceptualization of the nexus.

#### 2.2 Towards a conceptual definition of the nexus

In line with Keskinen and colleagues (2016) we believe three different perspectives on the nexus can be recognized in the literature: an analytical, a governance and a discourse perspective. Accordingly, the definition of the WLEFC-nexus in the SIM4NEXUS project is provided in Table 1.

Table 1. Definition of the WLEFC-nexus in the SIM4NEXUS project

| Perspective | Definition   |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Analytical  | As <b>analytical approach</b> , the WLEFC-nexus approach is a systematic process of inquiry that explicitly accounts for water, land, energy, food and climate interactions in both quantitative and qualitative terms with the aim of better understanding their relationships and providing more integrated knowledge for planning and decision making in these domains. |  |
| Governance  | As <b>governance approach</b> , the WLEFC-nexus approach provides guidance for policy decisions through an explicit focus on interactions between water, land, energy, food and climate policy goals and instruments in order to enhance   |  |



|           | cross-sectoral collaboration and policy coherence, and ultimately promote resource efficiency and the transition to a low carbon economy.  |
|-----------|--|
| Discourse | As <b>emerging discourse</b> , the WLEFC-nexus approach emphasizes the synergies, conflicts and related trade-offs emerging from the water, land, energy, food and climate interactions at bio-physical, socio-economic, and policy and governance level, and encourages agents to cross their sectoral and disciplinary boundaries. In this regard, the WLEFC-nexus acts as a boundary concept (Leigh Star and Griesemer, 1989). Evidence of it is the SIM4NEXUS project itself which brings together a wide range of disciplines from natural to political science and informatics and has a strong focus on stakeholder co-design of tools and solutions. |

Source: adapted from Keskinen et al., 2016

The SIM4NEXUS project integrates these three perspectives (as recommended by Keskinen et al., 2016). Accordingly, the analytical framework of the WLEFC-nexus approach adopted in the SIM4NEXUS project is depicted in Figure 1 and is described as:

a systematic process of **scientific investigation** and de**sign of coherent policy goals and instruments** that focuses on **synergies, conflicts and related trade-offs** emerging in the interactions between water, land, energy, food and climate at bio-physical, socio-economic, and governance level.

Defining and distinguishing features of a WLEFC-nexus approach are:

- equal weight given to all sectors in the nexus;
- focus on relationships:
  - o relationships are bilateral (A  $\rightarrow$  B interaction is different from B  $\rightarrow$  A interaction);
  - o relationships can be synergistic or conflicting and thus generate trade-offs;
- focus on interdisciplinary knowledge generation;
- focus on cross-sectoral governance decisions.

Scientific investigation generates quantitative, model-driven assessments that help identify biophysical and socio-economic interconnections. Policy and governance analysis identify relevant key stakeholders, policies and legislative frameworks as well as the politics of decision making processes, i.e. the power and interest structure that steer decisions. Such analysis reveals nexus critical systems or **hotspots** defined as the nodes in the WLEFC-nexus with a high density of interactions, where trade-offs and synergies are likely to coexist, and for which an integrated approach for the identification of nexus compliant solutions is required. **Nexus compliant solutions and policies** are those managing trade-offs and exploiting synergies.



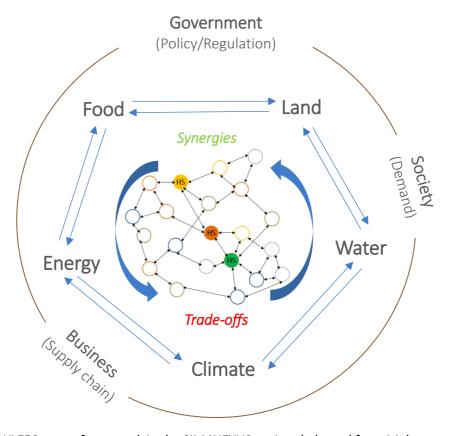


Figure 1. WLEFC-nexus framework in the SIM4NEXUS project (adapted from Mohtar and Daher, 2016)

#### 2.3 The SIM4NEXUS WLEFC-nexus

The Water-Land-Energy-Food-Climate system, abbreviated as 'WLEFC-nexus', is the object of study in this research project. The WLEFC-nexus was defined as study object because of the strong interlinkages between the five domains in this nexus and their relevance for a resource efficient and low-carbon economy in Europe. An integrated approach for the WLEFC policies is assumed necessary to reach these goals.

Water, land, energy, food and climate are catch-all terms. Laspidou et al. (2017) defined these terms in more detail and analysed the bilateral biophysical and socio-economic interlinkages between these domains. Knowledge about these bilateral linkages is important input for the coherence analysis of policies, described in Chapter 6. In addition to knowledge about the bilateral linkages, it is relevant to know how the nexus domains are related to each other in consumption and production systems. Supply chains are important socio-economic networks and the processes connected to them create linkages between the nexus domains that are relevant for policies. For example, agricultural policies affect food security via the supply chain and food policies affect the use of water, land and energy. From the viewpoint of production, consumption and supply chains, the bilateral connections between nexus components are part of more complex systems. Figure 2 illustrates this.



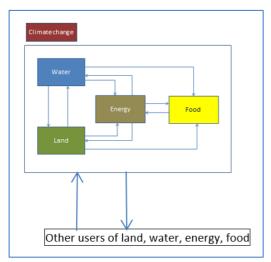


Figure 2. Bilateral relations between WLEFC-nexus components and their position in production and consumption systems.

The definitions of water, land, energy, food and climate given in Laspidou et al. (2017) describe different aspects of and perspectives on these domains. These in turn are connected to different areas of special interest for policies, see Table 2. The interest areas were the base to make the inventory of relevant policy domains for the WLEFC-nexus described in section 3.2.3.

Table 2. Perspectives on WLEFC domains and connected interest areas for policy

| Water       Water system       Aquatic ecosystems, hydrological cycle, drainage basin         Natural resource       Services, withdrawal and use, consumption, efficiency, footprint, IWRM         'Dustbin'       Emissions         Spatial phenomenon       Room for activities, spatial planning, transport         Land       Land and soil system       Terrestrial ecosystems, soil fertility, soil biodiversity         Natural resource       Services, carbon sequestration, land use, degradation.         Space       Spatial planning, room for activities, landscape Land tenure         Energy       Supply chains       Fossil and renewable energy, primary and secondary production and consumption, efficiency, market and trade, energy security         Food       Supply chains       Agriculture, food industry, retail, consumption, efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security | Nexus domain | Perspectives         | Interest areas for policy                        |
|--|--------------|----------------------|--|
| efficiency, footprint, IWRM  Emissions Room for activities, spatial planning, transport  Land Land and soil system Terrestrial ecosystems, soil fertility, soil biodiversity Natural resource Services, carbon sequestration, land use, degradation. Space Property Spatial planning, room for activities, landscape Land tenure  Energy Supply chains Fossil and renewable energy, primary and secondary production and consumption, efficiency, market and trade, energy security  Food Supply chains Agriculture, food industry, retail, consumption, efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security   | Water        | Water system         |  |
| Land  Land and soil system  Natural resource  Space Property  Supply chains  Food  Spatial phenomenon  Room for activities, spatial planning, transport  Terrestrial ecosystems, soil fertility, soil biodiversity Services, carbon sequestration, land use, degradation. Space Property  Spatial planning, room for activities, landscape Land tenure  Fossil and renewable energy, primary and secondary production and consumption, efficiency, market and trade, energy security  Agriculture, food industry, retail, consumption, efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security   |              | Natural resource     |  |
| Land  Land and soil system  Natural resource  Services, carbon sequestration, land use, degradation.  Space Property  Supply chains  Fossil and renewable energy, primary and secondary production and consumption, efficiency, market and trade, energy security  Food  Supply chains  Agriculture, food industry, retail, consumption, efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security   |              | 'Dustbin'            | Emissions  |
| biodiversity Services, carbon sequestration, land use, degradation. Space Property Supply chains Fossil and renewable energy, primary and secondary production and consumption, efficiency, market and trade, energy security  Food Supply chains Agriculture, food industry, retail, consumption, efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security   |              | Spatial phenomenon   | Room for activities, spatial planning, transport |
| degradation.  Space Property  Supply chains  Fossil and renewable energy, primary and secondary production and consumption, efficiency, market and trade, energy security  Food  Supply chains  Agriculture, food industry, retail, consumption, efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security   | Land         | Land and soil system |  |
| Energy Supply chains Fossil and renewable energy, primary and secondary production and consumption, efficiency, market and trade, energy security  Food Supply chains Agriculture, food industry, retail, consumption, efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security   |              | Natural resource     | •  |
| Energy  Supply chains  Fossil and renewable energy, primary and secondary production and consumption, efficiency, market and trade, energy security  Food  Supply chains  Agriculture, food industry, retail, consumption, efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security   |              | Space                | Spatial planning, room for activities, landscape |
| Food  Supply chains  Agriculture, food industry, retail, consumption, efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security  |              | Property             | Land tenure                                      |
| efficiency and waste, market and trade, food security  | Energy       | Supply chains        | secondary production and consumption,            |
|  | Food         | Supply chains        | efficiency and waste, market and trade, food     |
| Climate Temperature Adaptation  Long term weather patterns   | Climate      |                      | Adaptation                                       |
| GHGs Mitigation  |              | GHGs                 | Mitigation                                       |



#### 3 Policy coherence in the WLEFC-nexus

#### 3.1 What is policy coherence?

Policy coherence is a key feature of a WLEFC-nexus approach. Unfortunately, the literature is not consistent in definition of terms that suggest similar concepts such as coherence, integration, and consistency (den Hertog and Stross, 2011; Nilsson et al 2012). Much work exists on policy integration (for a review see Jordan and Lenschow, 2010) and policy interactions (e.g. Oberthur and Gehring 2006) in the environmental domain. The focus of this scholarship is on the upstream policy making processes and the associated institutional arrangements. In this context, Oberthur and Gehring (2006) define policy interaction as a causal relationship between two policies in which one policy exerts influence on the other either intentionally or unintentionally. Other scholars suggest an increasing degree of policy coherence along the continuum cooperation-coordination-integration where cooperation pursues more efficient sectoral policies, coordination adjusts sectoral policies to deliver coherent and consistent outcomes, and integration jointly designs policy goals and instruments (Stead and Meijers, 2009).

Another line of inquiry has focused on procedural aspects of policy making (see section 3.2 on the distinction between procedural and substantive elements of policy). Most notably the OECD (2002) has identified criteria such as stakeholder involvement, knowledge management, commitment and leadership as criteria in the policy-making process to attain better policy coherence. In this vein, the OECD (2015) defines policy coherence in the context of development as an approach and policy tool for integrating the economic, social, environmental and governance dimensions of sustainable development at all stages of domestic and international policy making in order to foster synergies across economic, social and environmental policy areas; identify trade-offs and reconcile domestic policy objectives with internationally agreed objectives; and address the spill-overs of domestic policies.

In contrast, other studies have taken a more substantive approach by focusing on the content of the policy (e.g. den Hertog and Stross, 2011; Nilsson et al 2012). These studies tend to define policy coherence as an attribute of policy or a systematic activity aimed at reducing conflicts and promoting synergies between and within individual policy areas to achieve jointly agreed policy objectives (Nilsson et al, 2012; den Hertog and Stross, 2011).

In the following section, we illustrate the definition and the boundaries of policy coherence analysis in the SIM4NEXUS project.

# 3.2 Policy coherence analysis in the SIM4NEXUS project

Policies can be viewed from a **substantive** and **procedural** perspective. A substantive perspective focuses on the content of policies; whereas a procedural perspective is concerned with the processes through which policies are made. From a substantive/content perspective, public policies are composed of policy goals and policy means which are articulated at different level of abstraction (Lasswell, 1958; Howlett, 2011). **Policy goals** are the basic aims and expectations that governments have when deciding to pursue some course of actions. They can range from abstract general goals



(e.g. attaining sustainable development) to a set of less abstract objectives (e.g. increase energy efficiency) which may then be concretized in a set of specific targets and measures (e.g. achieve 10% renewable energy share). Policy means are the techniques/mechanisms/tools that governments use to attain policy goals. Similarly to goals, means range from highly abstract preferences for specific forms of policy implementation (e.g. preference for the use of market instruments to attain policy goals); to more concrete governing tools (e.g. regulation, information campaigns, subsidies); to specific decisions/measures about how those tools should be calibrated in practice to achieve policy targets (e.g. a specific level of subsidy in the renewable energy sector).

From a procedural perspective, a number of different models of the policy-making process exist. In short, the **policy process**, often referred to as **policy-cycle**, is a set of interrelated stages through which policy issues and deliberations flow from inputs (problems) to outputs (policies). A typical model of the policy process includes five stages (Howlett, 2011): *agenda-setting* (problem recognition by the government); *policy formulation* (proposal for solution in the government); *decision-making* (process of selection of solution); *policy implementation* (how government puts solution into effect); *policy evaluation* (monitoring results, which may lead to reconceptualization of problems and solutions). From the standpoint of policy-making as a social and political process (as opposed to a rational-technical process), goals are defined at different stages including the policy formulation, policy-making and policy-implementation stage, whereas means include activities located in all stages of the policy process.

The investigation of policy coherence in the SIM4NEXUS project focuses on the analysis of the substantive aspects of the policies in the nexus. When looking at a typical policy framework with policy inputs, processes, content, implementation, outcomes and impacts (see Figure 3), the policy coherence in the SIM4NEXUS analysis concerns the policy content – where policy goals and instruments are substantiated in policy documents – and the policy implementation in practice. In general, efforts in the policy processes domain to integrate goals and instruments are expected to result in higher policy coherence; hence recommendations to improve coherence should address this dimension. In turn, the degree of coherence between two or more policies is expected to affect outcomes and impacts. Policy outcomes and impacts then influence the design and re-design of policy goals and instruments. Changes in contextual factors and unexpected events can influence both the policy process (and in turn the policy content and implementation) as well as outcomes and impacts. The coherence of international and European policies is assessed at the level of goals and instruments whilst the project case studies at regional and national scale will investigate the coherence also at the level of implementation practices, which is where conflicts are more likely to arise.

Focusing the coherence analysis on the substantive aspects of the policies in the nexus has two advantages. Firstly, it provides relevant information for the development of the SIM4NEXUS Serious Game. Information about policy trade-offs and synergies are necessary for the development of the game as one of the characteristics of the game is to provide the players information about the consequence of the policy choices that they make while playing. Secondly, identifying synergies and conflicts among policy goals and instruments across sectors is necessary for the implementation of a nexus governance approach to policy-making.

Exploiting synergies and managing trade-offs (thereby enhancing policy coherence) requires deliberation actions at the level of policy-making processes (see Figure 3). These include for example political bargaining, organizational arrangements and mandates, administrative procedures such as



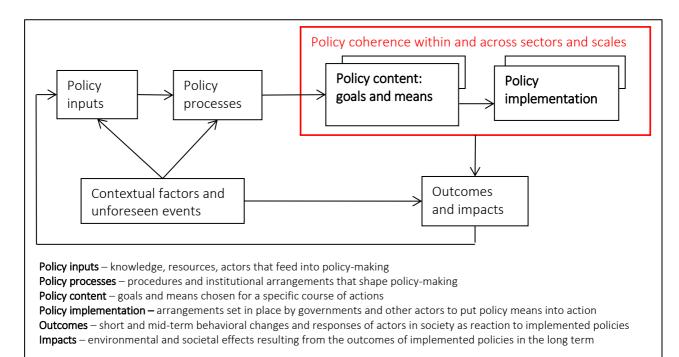
impact assessments. Windows of opportunity for improving policy coherence are for example policy reviews such as the review of the EU Water Framework Directive (WFD) by 2019 and of the EU common agricultural policy (CAP) by 2020. When critical synergies and trade-off are revealed, specific recommendations can be formulated about how policy-making processes could be changed to improve policy coherence.

Accordingly, drawing from the definition of Nilsson et al. (2012), in the SIM4NEXUS project policy coherence is defined as:

an attribute of policy referring to the systematic effort to reduce conflicts and promote synergies within and across individual policy areas at different administrative/spatial scales.

Policy synergies manifest when the combined efforts of two or more policies can accomplish more than the sum of the results of each single policy separately. Policies reinforce each other. For example, the combination of investment in research and in pilot innovation projects, with a clear emission target, may give a boost to innovation and uptake of new clean technologies, whereas the investments without a clear target or a target without the investments would not have this effect.

**Policy conflicts** manifest when goals and instruments of one policy are in contrast with goals and instruments of another policy. When conflicts arise, choices should be made about the related tradeoffs. This implies choosing to reduce or postpone one or more desirable outcomes in exchange for increasing or obtaining other desirable outcomes in return. This choice requires political compromise.



as site-specific internal drivers, like governance structures and processes, vested interests, cultural and societal beliefs and behaviors.

Figure 3. Boundaries of policy coherence analysis in the SIM4NEXUS project (adapted from Nilsson et al.,

**Contextual factors** – *external global drivers* such as demographic change, urbanization, industrial development, agricultural modernization, international and regional trade, markets and prices, technological advancements, and climate change as well



2012)

#### 3.2.1 Policy interactions: definition and typologies

When investigating conflicts and synergies between policies one comes across the question of how policies interact. Policy interaction refers to a cause-effect relationship between policies and occurs when the content of one policy (goals, means, implementation practices) influences the performance of another policy such as the achievement of its objectives or the implementation of its instruments.

'Policy area A to policy area B' interactions are different from 'policy area B to policy area A' interactions. For example, in the water to food interaction, water is an input for food production and water scarcity represents a threat to food security; the other way around, i.e. the food to water interaction, the use of fertilizers and pesticides in food production generates water quality problems and the production of food crops subtracts water resource to other users.

Interactions take place within the context of external global drivers, such as demographic change, urbanization, industrial development, agricultural modernization, international and regional trade, markets and prices, technological advancements and climate change as well as more site-specific internal drivers, like governance structures and processes, vested interests, cultural and societal beliefs and behaviours.

Interactions can be studied within and across policy areas as well as within and across administrative/spatial scales (Nilsson et al, 2012). The combination of these options generates 4 types of interactions that can be investigated (see Table 3): horizontal/internal; horizontal/external; vertical/internal; and vertical/external coherence.

Table 3. Policy interactions at different levels

| Policy area | Administrative/spatial scale   |   |  |
|-------------|--|---|--|
|             | Horizontal   | Vertical  |  |
| Internal    | e.g. EU climate mitigation targets<br>vs EU carbon emission cap, or vs<br>EU burden sharing or vs EU ETS | e.g. global climate policy vs EU climate policy |  |
| External    | e.g. EU food production policy vs<br>EU climate mitigation policy  | e.g. global trade policy vs EU climate policy   |  |

Furthermore, interactions also occur across the different elements of the policy and in the implementation phase. For example, to facilitate the adoption of decisions, conflicts are often hidden at high levels of abstraction such as when formulating goals and objectives (Nilsson et al, 2012). These conflicts can then manifest in the selection and implementation of instruments. Regarding implementation, research has shown that administrators and bureaucrats tend to filter, interpret, distort, adapt formal policy sometimes to the point that outcomes may be different from the legislator intention (Pressman and Wildavsky, 1973; Nilsson et al, 2012). Similarly, potential for synergistic effects exist in all these levels as well. To capture these interactions, a multi-layered approach is adopted, following Nilsson et al., 2012 (see Figure 4). This layered approach allows to investigate interactions among two or more set of goals as well as among means and implementation practices against policy goals.



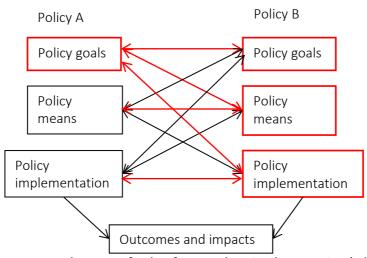


Figure 4. Interactions among elements of policy from goals to implementation (adapted from Nilsson et al, 2012)

The interplay of interactions across policy areas and scales and among policy elements leads to a complex reality to investigate. Specifically:

- The horizontal/internal coherence analysis investigates the interaction of goals, means and implementation practices within a policy area (e.g. objectives/instruments of EU energy policy; objectives/instruments/implementation practices of global nature conservation policy).
- The horizontal/external coherence analysis investigates the interaction of goals, means and implementation practices across multiple policy areas at the same administrative scale (e.g. water/food at EU level; water/energy/food at national level, etc.).
- The vertical/internal coherence analysis investigates the interaction of goals, means and implementation practices between one policy area across multiple administrative scales (e.g. global/EU climate policy; global/EU/national climate policy, etc.).
- The vertical/external coherence analysis investigates the interaction of goals, means and implementation practices across multiple policy areas across multiple administrative scales (e.g. global climate policy/EU energy policy; global climate policy/EU energy and transport policy, etc.).

The combination of these options with the WLEFC-nexus policy domains generates a multitude of potential interactions to investigate. However, not all interactions are equally important and the specificity of the context is likely to determine the level of relevance of different interactions. Consequently, it is possible to rank interactions according to their relevance in a specific context and select those that are worth in depth investigation. Furthermore, different typologies of interactions can be identified. Table 4 illustrates the typology of policy interactions used in this study.



Table 4. Typologies of policy interactions

| Type of interaction | Description  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Cancelling          | Progress in one objective makes it impossible to reach another objective and possibly leads to a deteriorating state of the second. A choice has to be made between the two (trade-off). |  |  |  |
| Counter-acting      | The pursuit of one objective counteracts another objective.  |  |  |  |
|                     |  |  |  |  |
| Constraining        | The pursuit of one objective sets a condition or a constraint on the achievement of another objective.   |  |  |  |
| Consistent          | There is no significant interaction between two objectives.  |  |  |  |
| Enabling            | The pursuit of one objective enables the achievement of another objective.   |  |  |  |
| Reinforcing         | One objective directly creates conditions that lead to the achievement of another objective.   |  |  |  |
| Indivisible         | One objective is inextricably linked to the achievement of another objective.  |  |  |  |

Source: Nilsson et al. 2016a; Nilsson et al. 2016b

## 3.2.2 Defining nexus critical objectives (NCOs) and nexus critical systems (NCSs)

The goal of the SIM4NEXUS project is to deliver tools for policy makers to be able to make informed decisions about policies that can place Europe on the path of resource efficiency and low carbon economy. Not all interactions of policy objectives are equally important for the achievement of these goals. Furthermore, those objectives that manifest a high density of interactions with other objectives are the ones that could most likely manifest significant trade-offs and/or synergies in the WLEFC-nexus. Given the multidimensionality and complexity of the space of policy interactions, we defined nexus critical objectives and related nexus critical systems as unit of analysis of horizontal coherence among means and of vertical coherence between international and European policy objectives in the WLEFC-nexus.

A nexus critical objective (NCO) is defined as the policy objective that shows high (potentially the highest) number of interactions with other objectives in the WLEFC-nexus (issue density) and that is most relevant to achieve resource efficiency and low carbon economy in Europe in the long-term.

A **nexus critical system** (NCS) includes a nexus critical objective and the policy objectives that directly interact with it (meaning only first order interactions) as well as the policy means for the achievement of the NCO and of the other objectives directly interacting with it.

Figure 5 illustrates the two concepts.



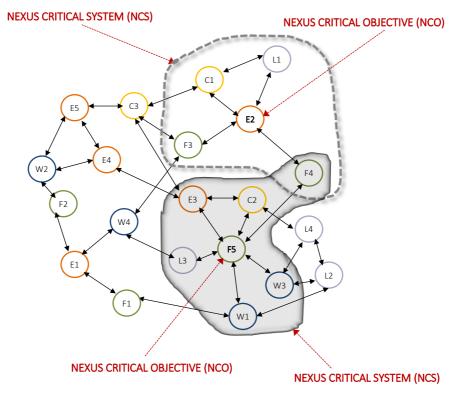


Figure 5. Representation of nexus critical objectives and nexus critical systems

## 3.2.3 Policies in the WLEFC-nexus and policies indirectly affecting the WLEFC-nexus

The definition of nexus in the nexus approach is context specific, depending on the issues, questions and problems at stake. 'Nexus' are defined parts of the socio-economic and biophysical system and do not have natural boundaries. According to Hoff (2011) 'the green economy itself is the nexus approach par excellence.' In our view the nexus scope is even broader, as a nexus approach also includes ecosystems, the services they deliver and the limits to their capacity to keep doing this under pressure. This means that the policy domains connected to a nexus are also context specific and depend on the issues at stake. For the WLEFC-nexus, we first focus on the policies that consciously aim at influencing the five nexus domains, as defined in Table 2 in section 2.3. In addition to these, policies directed at other domains may influence the nexus (see Figure 6). For example, OECD/IEA/NEA/ITF (2015) argue that the economy as a whole, and more specific policies for investment and finance, taxation, trade, and research and innovation, are important for the transition towards a low-carbon economy. A nexus approach is mentioned in connection to development policies and the SDGs (Weitz, 2014). The Bonn2011 Conference synopsis (Bonn2011, 2012) adds to these labour and product markets, security, environment and biodiversity as relevant policy domains connected to the water-energy-food security nexus.



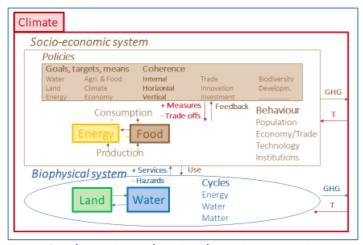


Figure 6. Policies aim at changing the socio-economic system in a desired direction, but may have unexpected trade-offs or may mutually interfere and influence each other's effectivity. Because the WLEFC-nexus is in many ways connected to the rest of the socio-economic and biophysical systems, policies not directly aimed at the nexus domains may nevertheless influence them.

#### 3.2.3.1 Policy domains in the WLEFC-nexus at EU and Global level

In this study, we selected the following policy domains, because these policies consciously aim at influencing the WLEFC sectors. The overview of policy domains was constructed using information from the websites of governments and governmental organisations, e.g. DGs from the European Commission and UN departments and Assemblies, and by collecting policy documents and analysing a key selection of these documents (see Chapter 5).

Table 5. Policy domains at EU and Global level, within the WLEFC-nexus

| WLEFC-nexus domain | Policy domains  |
|--------------------|---|
| Water              | EU policies   |
|                    | Ecological and chemical water quality Emissions to surface water and groundwater International agreements and protected areas Surface water and groundwater quantity, incl. water scarcity Sustainable water use, efficiency and re-use Flood risks and climate change adaptation                                   |
|                    | International policies  |
|                    | Water management, incl. water availability, water quality, water scarcity Drinking water and water related health Transboundary waters Sustainable water use and water efficiency Sanitation, wastewater treatment and re-use Freshwater ecosystems, incl. benefit sharing Climate change adaptation and mitigation |
| Land               | EU policies   |
|                    | Sustainable land use incl. indirect land use change (ILUC) Soil protection and sustainable use Forest management, incl. timber  |
|                    | International policies  |



|                      | Desertification  Management of forests, incl. timber  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Energy               | EU policies  Renewable sources of energy Energy efficiency Internal energy market and competitiveness Energy supply security Innovation and technology  |  |  |  |
| Food and agriculture | EU policies  Food production and security Natural resources and climate action Territorial development and regional funds Food supply chain, incl. food waste, consumption and food-related health International policies Food security Sustainable food consumption and production incl. food waste Food market and trade Climate change mitigation and adaptation |  |  |  |
| Climate              | EU policies  Greenhouse gas emissions in ETS sectors Greenhouse gas emissions in non-ETS sectors Low-carbon technology, incl. CCS Land use, incl. forestry and agriculture Climate change adaptation International policies Greenhouse gas emissions Financing Technology Capacity building Climate change adaptation   |  |  |  |

#### 3.2.3.2 Policies indirectly affecting the WLEFC sectors

Table 6 lists the policy domains that are strongly linked to the WLEFC-nexus and that are strongly related to the goals of a resource efficient and low-carbon Europe with an economy that stays 'within the limits of the planet'. We are interested in whether these goals are incorporated in the policies for these domains, and whether these policies take the goals and objectives of WLEFC policies into account. Also, there may be interference between policy measures and instruments within and outside the WLEFC policy domains.

Policy documents for these 'external' policy domains have been collected and put into the database (Digital appendix). The analysis of these documents will be carried out in a next phase of this work package as part of the development of integrated strategies and approaches towards a resource efficient and low carbon Europe.

In this phase of the policy analysis, we focus on policies at European and global scale. As spatial planning and taxation are not the responsibility of the EU but of the member states, these are not



included. Sectoral policies, e.g. for industry, transport, building, tourism, may also be relevant, depending on the issues at stake in the cases. These policies will be addressed in the national and regional cases. In these cases, relevant policies will be investigated bottom-up, starting from the implementation in practice.

Table 6. Policy domains relevant for the WLEFC-nexus

| Policy domain  | Relevance for WLEFC-nexus  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Economy<br>including circular<br>economy and<br>waste  | Water, land, energy are key production factors and food is a key sector in a broader economy. Climate change has been and will be caused by production and consumption. Strategies and approaches towards a resource efficient and low carbon economy can only be investigated in the context of existing and planned policies for the economy.  |  |  |  |  |
| Investment and financing                               | Several WLEFC policies mention steering of financial flows at all levels of investment in private and public sectors as key factor to reach a shift towards sustainability goals.  There are policies and guidelines for investments of e.g. multinationals and investors like banks and funds to meet sustainability criteria. Do they take WLEFC linkages into account?  The shift towards a resource efficient and low carbon economy needs investment in research, innovation and upscaling of alternatives to replace existing practices. |  |  |  |  |
| Innovation and   | In all WLEFC domains and in the total WLEFC-nexus, innovation and research   |  |  |  |  |
| research   | play a key role to move on to goals.   |  |  |  |  |
| Ecosystems,<br>biodiversity,<br>nature and<br>forestry | Ecosystems deliver key services to support humanity. Exploitation of and negative side effects on water and land, and climate change should stay within the boundaries of sustainable use.   |  |  |  |  |
| Environment  | Water and land are part of the broader environment. Environmental policies may address WLEFC issues.   |  |  |  |  |
| Regional EU<br>policies and funds                      | WLEFC policies are implemented in regions. Here all WLEFC policies come together in one area and here potential conflicts and synergies are encountered in practice.   |  |  |  |  |
| Development  | The water-energy-food nexus approach is often applied in development policy. Policy coherence is a prominent issue for the implementation of the SDGs in which the WLEFC domains are addressed.  |  |  |  |  |
| Risk and vulnerability                                 | Risk policies are relevant to address the consequences of climate change for<br>the other WLEFC domains. Prevention, preparedness and response to risks in<br>the WLEFC domains should take interlinkages between domains into account<br>to be effective.   |  |  |  |  |
| Trade  | Trade barriers and protectionism may hinder the distribution of technologies and undermine investments in and uptake of new technologies.  |  |  |  |  |



#### 4 Methodological approach

The analysis of policy coherence in the WLEFC-nexus was conducted with a mix method approach that included content analysis of primary policy documents, expert judgment of interactions of objectives and means in the WLEFC-nexus, and review of secondary literature about policy coherence in interactions in the WLEFC-nexus. Primary policy documents are for example the EU communications, roadmaps, regulations, directives, green and white papers, UN protocols, agreements, declarations, action plans. The research design anticipated a step-wise approach to the analysis which included the following steps:

- 1. Collection of primary and secondary documents per each nexus policy domain and other nexus relevant policy areas at international and EU level
- 2. Content analysis of primary documents: mapping of the key policy goals and means per each WLEFC-nexus policy sectors in other nexus relevant policy areas
- 3. Selection of the policy objectives to include in the assessment of interactions in the WLEFC-nexus at EU level
- 4. Assessment of the interactions of policy objectives across the WLEFC-nexus domains at EU level
- 5. Selection of nexus critical objectives (NCOs) and nexus critical systems (NCSs) for further investigation
- 6. Further investigation of NCOs and NCSs concerning:
  - a. The horizontal coherence of objectives within the selected NCSs
  - b. The horizontal coherence of means within the selected NCSs
  - c. The level of integration in primary policy documents (prescriptive policies) of the synergies and conflicts identified in the NCSs
  - d. The vertical coherence between international policy objectives in the WLEFC nexus and the NCSs.

The policy coherence analysis per se consisted of steps 4, 5 and 6.

In the following a detailed explanation of these steps is presented.

# 4.1 Inventory of policy goals and means in the WLFFC-nexus

Primary and secondary literature about the WLEFC-nexus and related policy areas at international and European scale was collected, organized per policy domain and stored in a shared on-line storage space.

Primary literature included binding and non-binding legislative (EU directives, EU regulations, international agreements, etc.) documents and other policy documents such as plans, programs, strategies, road maps, etc. released by governmental/intergovernmental authorities, as well as discussion documents concerning policies under review/preparation (e.g. EU green or white papers). The most up to date documents were selected, meaning the final approved, consolidated documents for approved legislation, and the most recent discussion documents for policies under review/preparation.



Secondary literature included documents assessing individual EU policies and global agreements (exante and ex-post), and documents assessing policy interactions and policy coherence among different global and EU policies/levels in the WLEFC-nexus (either released by governmental organizations or other organizations including scientific literature). Examples include Impact Assessment studies, Integrated Assessment studies, Sustainability Assessment studies, assessment of interaction of multiple policies in the nexus, scientific literature on nexus interaction or on policy coherence, etc.. 131 primary policy documents concerning 13 policy domains were selected (for the list of the policy domains see section 3.2.3). A content analysis of these documents was performed. An excel template was first created for the storing of relevant information which included: policy goals, policy means, policy horizon, financing, reference in the document to other nexus domains, expected revision of the policy and meta-data about the document.

This database formed the basis for developing the inventory of policy goals and means in the WLEFC-nexus presented in Appendix I. Information stored in the database was also used to analyze the level of integration of synergies and conflicts in the NCSs and to identify windows of opportunity to address critical trade-offs and potential synergies.

Information stored in the excel database complemented with information retrieved from the websites of official institutions (e.g. European Commission, UN, WTO, OECD, etc.) was used to reconstruct the structure of the policy domains in the WLEFC-nexus and to build the inventory of policy goals and means.

Figure 7 shows the structure of the policy domains and the level at which the coherence analysis was conducted. Per each nexus policy domain, the main policy sub-systems and issue areas were identified. Then key policy goals were identified at the level of policy domain, overarching objectives at the level of policy sub-systems and objectives at the level of issue area. The analysis of coherence was performed at the level of issue area among objectives and means identified in the WLEFC-nexus.

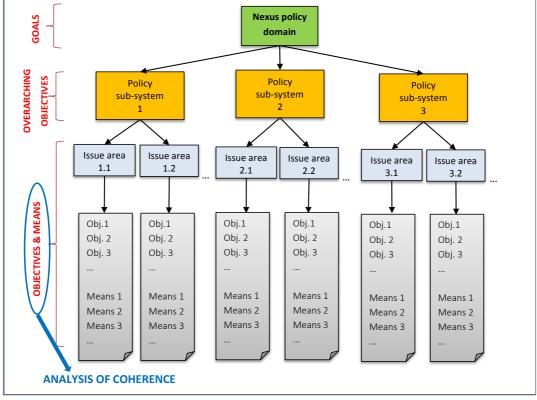


Figure 7. Schematic representation of the structure of the policy domains and the level at which the coherence assessment was conducted



Once the inventory was completed, we selected the objectives to include in the coherence assessment. Given the multitude of potential interactions among policy objectives, choices had to be made to keep the assessment manageable. Accordingly, only a sub-set of all identified objectives was selected for the coherence assessment. The selection was guided by the following criteria:

- Relevance of the objectives to the SIM4NEXUS project: this led to prioritize the assessment at EU scale since SIM4NEXUS is an EU funded project and to focus on those objectives that have relevance for the achievement of a low carbon and resource efficient Europe (the goal of the project).
- Potential of the objectives to have a high number of interactions, either positive or negative, in the WLEFC-nexus.
- Unambiguous and clear definition of the objectives. This implied rewording the objectives in a different way from the exact phrasing included in the primary documents. While rewording attention was paid in preserving the meaning of the objectives.

As a result of the selection process, we identified 33 objectives which are presented in Table 7.

#### Table 7. Selected policy objectives for the assessment of interactions in the WLEFC-nexus

| rabie                          | Table 7. Selected policy objectives for the assessment of interactions in the WLEFC-nexus   |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| EU W                           | ATER POLICY   |  |  |  |  |  |
| W1                             | Achieve good water quality status   |  |  |  |  |  |
| W2                             | Ensure sufficient supply of good quality surface water and groundwater for people's needs, the economy and the environment  |  |  |  |  |  |
| W3                             | Increase water efficiency   |  |  |  |  |  |
| W4                             | Reduce water consumption  |  |  |  |  |  |
| W5                             | Assess and manage flood risk and mitigate flood effects   |  |  |  |  |  |
| W6                             | Address and mitigate water scarcity and drought   |  |  |  |  |  |
| EU EN                          | NERGY POLICY  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E1                             | Increase production of biofuel  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E2                             | Increase consumption of biofuel   |  |  |  |  |  |
| E3                             | Increase production of energy from biomass (excluding biofuel)  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E4                             | Increase consumption of energy from biomass (excluding biofuel)   |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>E</b> 5                     | Increase hydro-energy production  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E6                             | Increase hydro-energy consumption   |  |  |  |  |  |
| E7                             | Increase energy efficiency  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E8                             | Reduce energy consumption   |  |  |  |  |  |
| E9                             | Push forward important energy infrastructure projects (grid, network, interconnectors, etc.)  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E10                            | Achieve energy supply security  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EU LA                          | ND USE POLICY   |  |  |  |  |  |
| L1                             | Restoring degraded soils to a level of functionality consistent with at least current and intended use  |  |  |  |  |  |
| L2                             | Prevent soil degradation  |  |  |  |  |  |
| L3                             | Maintain and enhance forest cover   |  |  |  |  |  |
| L4                             | Prevent indirect land use change from nature to productive use  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EU FOOD AND AGRICULTURE POLICY |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| F1                             | Contribute to farm incomes (if farmers respect rules on environment, land management, soil protection, water management, food safety, animal health and welfare - 'cross-compliance') |  |  |  |  |  |
| F2                             | Improve competitiveness of agricultural sector (including sector-specific support and international trade issues)   |  |  |  |  |  |
| F3                             | Ensure provision of environmental public goods in the agriculture sector  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F4                             | Support rural areas economy (employment, social fabric, local markets, diverse farming systems)   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                |   |  |  |  |  |  |



Promote resource efficiency in the agriculture, food and forestry sectors

F6 Reduce and prevent food waste Reduce intake of animal protein in human diet (non-binding objective; expressed intention on a research phase) F7 **EU CLIMATE POLICY** Reduce GHGs emissions to keep global temperature increase within 2 degrees C1 C2 Increase efficiency of the transport system C3 Support the development and uptake of low-carbon technology Support the development and uptake of safe CCS technology C4 **C5** Incentivize more climate-friendly land use Promote adaptation in key vulnerable EU sectors and in MSs C6

# 4.2 Assessment of the interaction of policy objectives in the WLEFC-nexus

To examine the extent to which the nexus policy domains are coherent in the EU policy landscape, we used the analytical framework proposed by Nilsson and colleagues (2012). The framework juxtaposes the nexus policy domains in a screening matrix where assessment of policy interactions is made for pairs of policy objectives.

A scoring scale was used to assess the interaction between pairs of objectives (see Figure 8). The scores are associated to the typology of interactions illustrated in Table 4. Negative scores identify conflicts between pairs of objectives; positive scores identify synergies between pairs of objectives. The score 0 indicates the absence of a significant interaction between pairs of objectives. A score of +3 indicates coherence between two objectives; a score of -3 indicates incoherence between two objectives. See Table 4 in section 3.2.1 for definitions of the terms used in Figure 8Figure 8. Each typology of interaction is unique.



Figure 8. Scoring system for assessing the interaction of policy objectives

The scoring of interactions was performed in a step-wise, iterative fashion, using multiple sources of information. The approach consisted of the following steps:

- 1. Individual scoring of interactions conducted by two researchers with expertise in the nexus domains. Calibration of the assessment was ensured by extensive discussion between the two researchers about the meaning and the use of the scoring scale.
- 2. Comparison of the individual scoring. Whenever a difference in the scoring was detected, the two researchers discussed their scoring argument and agreed, providing motivation, on a score
- 3. Discussion of the most controversial interactions in a team of PBL researchers with disciplinary expertise on water, energy, food and agriculture, land use and climate change. The group discussion led to the revision of several scores.



When scoring interactions, the researcher answered the following question: What happens to objective X if we make progress on objective Y? Furthermore, the scoring was guided by the following principles:

- Consideration of only direct interactions. Indirect interactions and re-bound effects were not included when scoring. Indirect interactions were expected to emerge from the network representation, which will be described in section 6.2.1.
- Consideration, whenever relevant, of to what extent the interactions are affecting the long-term objectives 'resource efficiency' and 'low carbon economy'.
- Consideration, when relevant, of the context; this implies that, for the same pair of objectives, the interaction can be different across different geographical, political, socio-economic, biophysical domains. Therefore, clear specification of the context accompanied the assigned scores.
- Justification of scores for the most controversial interactions.

The scoring was based on the following sources of information:

- Expert knowledge: PBL researchers with expertise on policy, socio-economic and bio-physical interactions in the different nexus domains.
- When necessary, evidence or predictions of policy outcomes and policy interactions available in the secondary literature.
- When necessary, information on bio-physical and socio-economic interactions provided by SIM4NEXUS WP1.

As next step in the process of policy coherence analysis, we plan to discuss the screening matrix and the relative scores with a number of relevant stakeholders including European Commission and UN officers, NGOs and industry representatives in the different nexus domains.

# 4.3 Selected NCOs: assessment of horizontal coherence of objectives and means, of vertical coherence of objectives, and of level of integration in policy documents

The next step in the analysis consisted on identifying the nexus critical objectives and critical systems for further investigation of the horizontal and vertical coherence of objectives and means. The selection of the NCOs was based on two criteria:

- 1) high density of interactions in the WLEFC-nexus;
- 2) relevance of the objectives for the SIM4NEXUS project.

For the selected NCOs, the horizontal coherence of the objectives and of the means within the respective NCS was investigated. The assessment of the coherence among means was based on the information stored in the database of primary data as well as on additional information retrieved from the website of institutions. The coherence of means was assessed in a descriptive fashion and by scoring the interactions among pairs of means using the above described scoring system (see Figure 8).

As for the assessment of the vertical coherence between EU and international policies, we chose to use the SDGs and UN primary policy documents to collect reference objectives of international



policies in the WLEFC-nexus. The vertical coherence of objectives was assessed in a descriptive fashion.

Finally, the extent to which primary policy documents (prescriptive policies) account for the interactions of objectives identified in the NCSs was assessed using the information stored in the database of primary data. A scoring system was developed and used to assess the level of integration of WLEFC objectives in the EU policy documents. The scoring system is illustrated in Table 8.

Table 8. Scoring system for the assessment of the level of integration of WLEFC objectives in the EU policy documents

| 0 = no integration                                  | 1 = low integration  | 2 = moderate integration  | 3 = strong integration  |
|---|--|---|---|
| The document does not refer to other nexus sectors. | The document generically mentions the need to coordinate/integrate its objectives and/or instruments with other nexus policies | The document prescribes the integration/coordination of its objectives and/or instruments with other nexus policies but there is no provision of how to do such integration | The document prescribes conditions of measures to take to minimize impacts or harness synergies in other policy sectors.  E.g. direct payment to farmers under the EU CAP is conditioned to the implementation of good environmental practices in agriculture |

# 4.4Two challenges in the assessment of policy coherence

Two key challenges exist in the analysis of policy coherence. Both are not addressed in the literature.

The first challenge concerns **time frames** and specifically the problem of how to reconcile the timing of the investigation with the timing of the policies. In principle, the focus of the SIM4NEXUS project is on both existing policies and policies under political discussion. There is in general no problem when studying goals and instruments as the coherence analysis can capture both existing and under discussion policies in documents and legislation. However, when it comes to investigate coherence at the level of implementation practices, we are confronted with the time lag between policy adoption and policy implementation. This means that, for example, for more recently adopted policies we may not be able to investigate coherence at the implementation level in the case studies.

The second challenge concerns the interactions between multiple policies. This is a critical issue that has been recognized in the literature as central in policy analysis but for which there is not satisfying solution at present. Policy coherence studies are typically conducted for pairs of policy areas and there are no instances of structured, quantitative methods to study multiple interactions among policies. In our investigation, we tentatively addressed the whole range of interactions across the goals and instruments in the nexus critical systems in a descriptive fashion.



# 5 Inventory of goals and means in the WLEFC-nexus at international and EU level

In this chapter, a schematic illustration of the nexus policy domains at international and EU scale is presented. The colours in the scheme indicate the various levels of the policy space, namely the policy domain, the policy sub-systems and the issue areas. General goals were identified at the level of policy domain; overarching objectives at the level of policy sub-systems and objectives at the level of issue areas (see section 4.1 for the overall structure). Policy instruments were identified at the level of issue area. The main policy documents defining policy goals and instruments were identified.

#### 5.1 International policies in the WLFC-nexus

In the following a short description of the policy space of the water, land, food and climate nexus domain is provided. Energy is excluded because there is not an international energy policy domain (beside some specific actions which however do not establish an international energy domain). Detailed information about policy goals, means and related policy documents can be found in the inventory of policy goals and means in Appendix I. For ease of use in the appendix tables, the different policy levels are represented with the same colour system used in the schemes below.

#### 5.1.1 Water

At international level the water domain (Figure 9) is strongly linked to the development agenda. Water is in fact tackled by the UN Sustainable Development Goals, by the UN and UNEP water strategy documents, as well as by the 1992 Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and the related Protocol on Water and Health. Key goals in the international water policy domain include:

- SDG 6 Ensure availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation for all
- SDG 15 Protect, restore and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems (incl. inland freshwater ecosystems), sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss
- Well-managed, healthy freshwater systems supporting sustainable development and human well-being
- Protection of human health and well-being, both individual and collective, within a framework
  of sustainable development, through improving water management and through preventing,
  controlling and reducing water-related diseases
- Resilience to climate change.

These goals revolve around four main water policy sub-systems, namely: water supply and quality; water sanitation; freshwater ecosystems; water and climate change. As for water supply and quality, key issue areas comprise drinking water and health, water scarcity (which links to the Desertification Convention), water quality, transboundary waters (essentially through the 1992 Convention on Transboundary Waters) and water use. Sanitation is linked to SDG 6 and deals essentially with access and waste water treatment and re-use, whereas the freshwater ecosystem issues are linked to SDG 15 and concern protection, invasive species migration, illegal trading of protected species and fair sharing of benefits deriving from the use of genetic resources. Finally, international water policy is concerned with the relation between climate change and water, particularly with adaptation (key objective is building resilience to climate change) and mitigation (key objective is considering water and ecosystem footprints of alternative climate change mitigation measures).

SIMMINEXUS

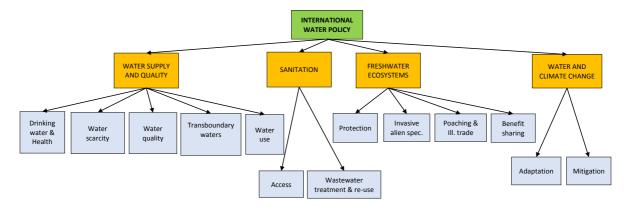


Figure 9. Schematic representation of the international water policy space

#### 5.1.2Land

International land use policy (Figure 10) revolves around two main policy sub-systems: desertification and forestry. Desertification policy is essentially covered by the UN Desertification Convention signed in 1994. The Convention aims to combat desertification and to mitigate the effects of drought in countries experiencing serious drought and/or desertification. To achieve these objectives, the Convention focuses on two main issue areas: droughts, and land and soil productivity with a number of soft instruments including cooperation among parties, promotion of multi-lateral institutions and financial mechanisms among affected parties.

As for forestry, the overarching objective 'sustainable management of forests and trees' is pursued with action from the UN and the FAO which have developed strategies for forestry management, an international agreement on tropical timber and several non-legally binding instruments. The key issue areas addressed by these documents are tropical timber, use of forest and illegal forest activities.

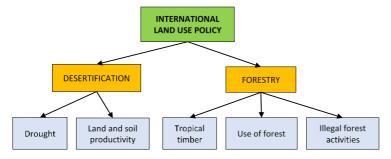


Figure 10. Schematic representation of the international land use policy space

#### 5.1.3 Agriculture and food

Similarly to water, food and agriculture policy at international level (Figure 11) is linked to the development agenda and in particular to the SDGs. Other relevant documents include the UN FAO 2009 Declaration of the World Summit on Food Security and the UN FAO 1996 World Food Summit Plan of Action, the International Treaty on Plant Genetic Resources for Food and Agriculture, and the OECD FAO 2016 Guidance for responsible agricultural supply.

The main goals laid down in these documents are:

- SDG 2: End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture
- SDG 12: Ensure sustainable consumption and production patterns



- Pursue resilient agricultural practices that strengthen capacity for adaptation to climate change, extreme weather, drought, flooding and other disasters
- Pursue mitigation in agriculture

The key policy sub-systems that are delineated by these documents and goals are: food security, food production and consumption, and the relation between food and climate change. As for food security, relevant issue areas include: hunger and malnutrition (end it by 2030); food production, especially agriculture productivity and income of small-scale food producers; and genetic diversity of seeds, cultivated plants and farmed and domesticated animals and their related wild species. Production and consumption is concerned with sustainability issues, food waste, consumption patterns (essentially information and awareness), and market and trade (in particular to limit food price volatility). Finally, mitigation and adaptation focus on implementation of resilient agricultural practices that increase productivity and production, that help maintain ecosystems, that strengthen capacity for adaptation to climate change, extreme weather, drought, flooding and other disasters and that progressively improve land and soil quality.

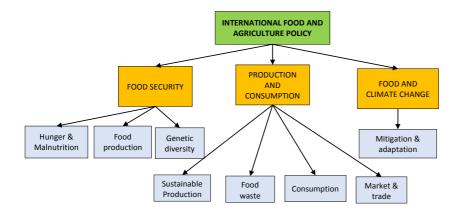


Figure 11. Schematic representation of the international food and agriculture policy space

#### 5.1.4 Climate

Climate change at international level (Figure 12) is regulated by the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), the Kyoto Protocol (now in its second phase 2013-2020) along with the numerous agreements reached by the Conference of the Parties (COP), the last of which being the Paris Agreement signed in 2015. The goal of the UNFCCC is to achieve stabilization of greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere at a level that would prevent dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate system. To this purpose, the Kyoto Protocol, as amended by the Doha Amendment, established new national emission reduction targets that should achieve the overarching objective of reducing GHGs emissions by 18% below 1990 levels between 2013 and 2020. Next to it, in 2016 in Paris, the Convention parties agreed to take action to keep the global temperature well below 2°C above pre-industrial levels and pursue efforts to limit the temperature increase to 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels.

The climate change international agreements regulate 5 main policy sub-systems: GHGs emission; financial support to developing countries for climate change mitigation and adaptation; technology development and transfer; capacity building actions to enhance the ability of individuals, organizations and institutions in developing countries and in countries with economies in transition to identify, plan and implement ways to mitigate and adapt to climate change. Emission reduction is pursued through national emission targets and economic instruments including emission trading, joint implementation



and clean development mechanisms. Next to it, other two important issue areas that are regulated are forestry and agriculture in developing countries (REDD+) and developed countries (LULUCF).

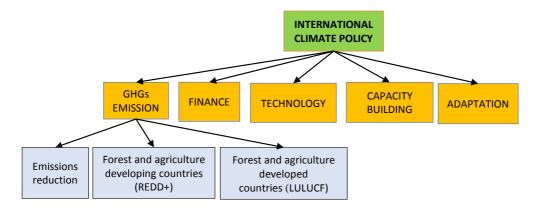


Figure 12. Schematic representation of the international climate policy space

#### 5.2 European policies in the WLEFC-nexus

#### 5.2.1 Water

Several European directives, action plans and strategy documents regulate 4 key policy sub-systems in the water domain, namely: water quality, water quantity, water use and flood risk (Figure 13). The EU water framework directive and the groundwater directive regulate the water status by establishing the objective of 'good water quality' for both surface water and groundwater. These directives together with the urban waste water directive and the EU action plan for circular economy also regulate substances released in water bodies by defining list and standards for priority substances and hazardous substances and for waste water treatment and re-use. The water framework directive also integrated in the EU legislation the international water agreements such as the agreement on transnational waters and the one on the protection of the marine waters.

As for water quantity, the objective of ensuring a sufficient quantity of good quality water for people's needs, the economy and the environment throughout the EU is addressed in three issue areas: actions for safeguarding water resources, actions for ensuring groundwater quantity and actions to tackle water scarcity.

Issue areas related to water uses are efficiency and re-use through measures such as guidance on the integration of water reuse in water planning and management, best practices, support to innovation (through the European Innovation Partnership and Horizon 2020), and legislative proposal on minimum quality standards for water reuse in agricultural irrigation and aquifer recharge.

The flood risk directive, the 2016 Action Plan on the Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk Reduction and the EU Parliament and Council decision on Union Civil Protection Mechanism are concerned with flood risk, prevention, preparedness and response through measures aimed at assessing and managing flood risk and measures for enhancing disaster preparedness and response.



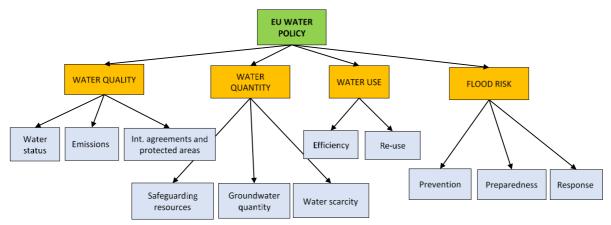


Figure 13. Schematic representation of the European water policy space

#### 5.2.2Land

Sustainable land use is the goal of the European land use policy (Figure 14). This goal is pursued through actions in three main policy sub-systems: forestry, soil and land use change. Sustainable forest management and the multifunctional role of forest is pursued through actions combating illegal timber logging in the EU (2003 EU Forest law enforcement governance and trade action plan) and with rules for sustainable use of forest resources (EU forest strategy).

Protection and sustainable use of soil is concerned with soil damage and soil protection. In particular, the EU land use policy aims to reduce quantitative and qualitative soil damage, prevent further soil degradation and restore degraded soils to a level of functionality consistent at least with current and intended use.

Limiting indirect land use change is a key issue of the EU land use policy. Actions in this area are laid down in the Renewable Energy Directive, the Fuel Quality Directive, and the Directive to reduce indirect land use change for biofuels and bioliquids.

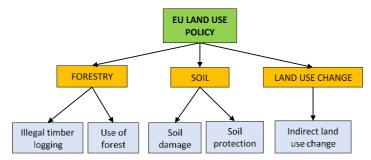


Figure 14. Schematic representation of the European land use policy space

#### 5.2.3 Energy

The EU energy policy (Figure 15) is strongly interlinked with the EU climate policy and it is regulated by several EU directives, road maps, action plans and strategy documents. Key policy-subsystems are renewable sources, efficiency, internal market and competitiveness, supply security and innovation and technology.

Renewable sources include general rules, as well as rules for biofuels and biomass. General provisions for renewable sources include the objectives of: reaching a 20% share of energy from renewable



sources in the EU by 2020; reaching at least a 27% share of renewable energy consumption by 2030; achieving national targets for raising the share of renewables in MSs energy consumption by 2020. Key biofuel policy aims to reach 10% of biofuel in the transport sector by 2020; reduce indirect land use change for biofuels and bioliquids; ensure sustainable supply of biofuels; and get the aviation industry to use 2 million tons of biofuels by 2020. Key biomass policy objectives revolve around removal of barriers, creation of market-based incentives and sustainable supply.

Energy efficiency is regulated by the energy efficiency directive which sets the target of increasing energy efficiency by 20% by 2020 and the 2030 energy package that establishes the target of increasing energy efficiency of at least 30% by 2030 in the EU. Other rules are established for efficiency in buildings, and in products and services and for electricity co-generation.

The internal market and competitiveness sub-system essentially establishes common rules for the completion and competitiveness of the EU energy market and it prioritizes important energy infrastructure projects including those that will lead to achieve an electricity interconnection target of 15% between EU countries by 2030.

Energy security is pursued with actions in the gas, oil and electricity areas and through general rules to ensure a stable and abundant supply of energy for European citizens and the economy.

Finally, innovation and technology is supported through R&D initiatives at EU level aimed at the development and deployment of clean energy technologies, the lowering of the costs of new technologies, and the cooperation amongst EU countries, companies, research institutions and the EU. Transfer of technology to developing countries is pursued through actions for mobilizing private investment in small-scale energy efficiency and renewable energy projects in developing countries.

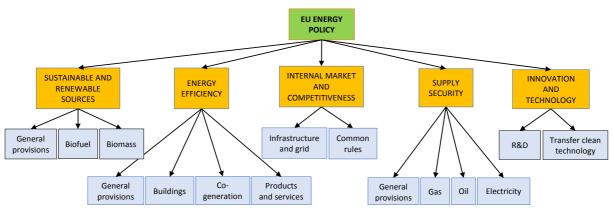


Figure 15. Schematic representation of the European energy policy space

#### 5.2.4 Agriculture and food

The European food and agriculture policy (Figure 16) is regulated by numerous EU regulations, directives, action plans, and strategies. The key policy is the Common Agricultural Policy 2014-2020 which establishes three main goals that define three policy sub-systems: viable food production, sustainable management of natural resources and climate action, and balanced territorial development. Next to that, a fourth policy sub-system is supply chain. Food production and security revolves around two issue areas, namely farm income and farm competitiveness which are addressed with the allocation of financial resources through the first pillar of the CAP. Natural resources, climate action and territorial development are addressed with the allocation of financial resources through the second pillar of the CAP, i.e. rural development.



Functioning of the supply chain, food-related health issues in the supply chain, protein consumption, and food waste in the supply chain are the issue areas in the supply chain sub-system. Overarching objectives in this sub-system include: improve efficiency of food supply chain; fair trade practices; prevent diet-related diseases and deaths; address growing global demand for proteins; reduce and prevent food waste.

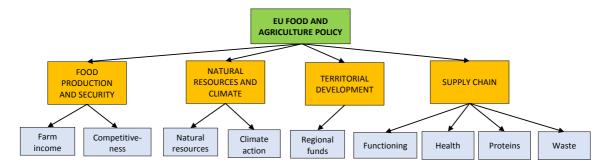


Figure 16. Schematic representation of the European food and agriculture policy space

#### 5.2.5 Climate

The EU climate policy (Figure 17) is strongly interlinked with the EU energy policy and is regulated by several EU directives, road maps, action plans and strategy documents. Key policy-subsystems are identified: industry; housing, agriculture, waste and transport in member states; and transport; energy; low carbon technology; forest and agriculture; and adaptation at EU level. Goals of the EU climate policy are: 20% GHGs emissions reduction (from 1990 levels) by 2020; 40% GHGs emissions reduction (from 1990 levels) by 2030; and 80-95% GHGs emissions reduction (from 1990 levels) by 2050. These goals are achieved through measures in different sectors at EU and member state level.

The EU industry sector is subject to rules for the reduction of GHGs emissions. The objective is to reduce GHGs emissions from large-scale facilities in the power and industry sectors by 21% compared to 2005 by 2020. To this purpose an EU-wide Carbon Emission Trading System (ETS) has been established. Other rules regulate fluorinated GHGs emissions to achieve the objective of cutting EU's F-gas emissions by two-thirds compared with 2014 levels by 2030.

Member states must meet their annual national emission reduction targets (established by the EU burden sharing decision) in the non-ETS sectors (housing, agriculture, waste, transport). The goal is to achieve by 2020 a reduction of about 10% in total EU emissions compared with 2005 levels.

As for the EU transport sector, key issue areas include road transport, fuel, shipping and aviation. As for road transport, the EU aims to increase efficiency, speed up the deployment of low-emission alternative energy for transport, and remove obstacles to the electrification of transport. Concerning fuel, the EU aims to reduce the GHG intensity of the EU fuel mix by 6% by 2020 in comparison to 2010, improve fuel quality and remove inefficient fossil fuel subsidies. The shipping sector should cut emissions from maritime transport by at least 40% from 2005 levels by 2050, and if feasible by 50% (not binding). The international aviation sector should stabilise CO2 emissions at 2020 levels (EU aviation is included in the EU ETS).

Energy efficiency and renewable sources are discussed in the EU energy policy in section 5.2.3.



Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) and clean energy technology are the key issue areas in the technology sub-system. Clean energy technology is discussed in section 5.2.3. As for CCS, the EU supports the uptake of innovative and safe CCS technology. The topic is controversial and research has only recently started. Only a few experiments are currently undergoing and the production of evidence about the safety of this technology is in progress.

As for forest and agriculture the EU complies with the provisions in the UNFCCC for land use change in developed countries (LULUCF) and carbon emission and storage in forest in developing countries (REDD+). Illustration of these issue areas can be found in section 5.1.4.

Finally, climate adaptation is a key policy sub-system in the EU climate policy regulated by the EU climate adaptation strategy. With this strategy, the EU aims to promote adaptation in key vulnerable EU sectors, ensure more resilient infrastructure in the EU, and address gaps in adaptation knowledge. MSs are required to develop national adaptation plans.

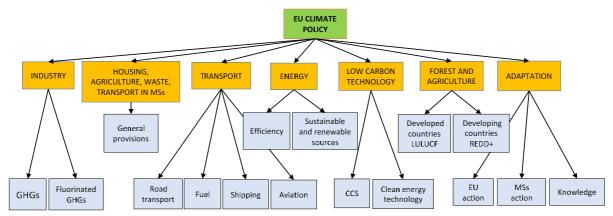


Figure 17. Schematic representation of the European climate policy space



# 6 Assessment of policy coherence in the WLEFC-nexus

# 6.1 Interaction of European policy objectives in the WLEFC-nexus: synergies and conflicts

This chapter illustrates the assessment of the interactions of the selected WLEFC European policy objectives. Ultimately, such assessment reveals the level of coherence between policy objectives in the nexus: highly synergistic interactions imply coherence between pairs of objectives whereas highly conflicting interactions imply incoherence between pairs of objectives. The description of the selected objectives and objective codes used in the tables in this section can be found in Table 7 in section 4.1.

Table 11 shows the scoring of the interactions for pairs of policy objectives in the WLEFC-nexus. Summary tables with the counting of the scores have been produced to facilitate the reading of the scoring table.

The first summary table (Table 9) shows the counting of the interactions per pairs of policy domains. In general, the highest density of interactions is found in the food/land (86%), food/water (79%) and land/water (71%) domains. Most of these interactions are synergistic. Specifically, progressing land use and water objectives have essentially only positive impacts in the nexus. Similarly, progressing objectives in the agriculture sector has also potential to act synergistically with the other objectives in the nexus, provided that the conditionality and the other instruments established by the common agricultural policy are properly functioning. Land/water are inextricably linked and progress in one domain benefit the other domain and the other way around.

Table 9. Frequency of interactions per pairs of policy domains

|                   | lr                  | nteractions           |           | Syne | rgies | Con | flicts | Synergies<br>& conflicts |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------|-------|-----|--------|--------------------------|
|                   | Actual interactions | Possible interactions | %         | +    | 0/+   |     | 0/-    | +/-                      |
| $E \rightarrow W$ | 16                  | 60                    | 27        | 4    | 3     | 8   | 0      | 1                        |
| $W \rightarrow E$ | 19                  | 60                    | 32        | 7    | 0     | 0   | 0      | 12                       |
| $L \rightarrow W$ | 17                  | 24                    | 71        | 16   | 1     | 0   | 0      | 0                        |
| $W \rightarrow L$ | 15                  | 24                    | 63        | 14   | 0     | 1   | 0      | 0                        |
| $F \rightarrow W$ | 33                  | 42                    | <i>79</i> | 26   | 1     | 0   | 0      | 6                        |
| $W \rightarrow F$ | 25                  | 42                    | 60        | 16   | 0     | 0   | 0      | 9                        |
| $C \rightarrow W$ | 21                  | 36                    | 58        | 14   | 0     | 3   | 0      | 4                        |
| $W \rightarrow C$ | 7                   | 36                    | 19        | 5    | 2     | 0   | 0      | 0                        |
| $L \rightarrow E$ | 12                  | 40                    | 30        | 7    | 2     | 2   | 0      | 1                        |
| $E \rightarrow L$ | 8                   | 40                    | 20        | 0    | 0     | 5   | 3      | 0                        |
| $F \rightarrow E$ | 16                  | 70                    | 23        | 8    | 0     | 2   | 4      | 2                        |
| $E \rightarrow F$ | 23                  | 70                    | 33        | 14   | 4     | 3   | 1      | 1                        |
| $C \rightarrow E$ | 25                  | 70                    | 36        | 15   | 4     | 4   | 0      | 2                        |
| $E \rightarrow C$ | 26                  | 70                    | 37        | 11   | 0     | 11  | 1      | 3                        |
| $F \rightarrow L$ | 24                  | 28                    | 86        | 17   | 2     | 2   | 2      | 1                        |
| $L \rightarrow F$ | 16                  | 28                    | 57        | 13   | 0     | 2   | 0      | 1                        |
| $C \rightarrow L$ | 11                  | 24                    | 46        | 10   | 0     | 0   | 0      | 1                        |
| $L \rightarrow C$ | 12                  | 24                    | 50        | 12   | 0     | 0   | 0      | 0                        |
| $C \rightarrow F$ | 23                  | 42                    | 55        | 18   | 1     | 0   | 0      | 4                        |
| $F \rightarrow C$ | 23                  | 42                    | 55        | 17   | 3     | 3   | 0      | 0                        |

SIMZINEXUS

Table 10 shows the counting of the interactions per each objective. Looking at the density of interactions, the highest numbers are present in the climate, land and energy domains when objectives affect the WLEFC-nexus and in the water, agriculture and climate domains when objectives are affected by the WLEFC-nexus. Specifically, when affecting the WLEFC-nexus, biofuel production (E1), GHGs emission reduction (C1), climate adaptation (C6) and indirect land use change (L4) show the highest density of interactions. In particular, of all possible interactions, E1 has the highest number (74%) and most of them are negative. C1 and C6 have the second highest number (70%) and most of the interactions are positive. As for affected objectives, water supply (W2) shows the highest number of interactions (74%), along with GHGs emission reduction (C1; 74%) and farmers income (F1; 74%).

Turning now to the type of interaction, the first important result of the assessment is that synergies are more prominent than conflicts. For example, progress in all land use objectives may have positive, synergistic effects on all other nexus domains. Restoring degraded soils (L1) and preventing soil degradation (L2) could contribute to improve water quality (W1) and storage in the ground (W2), support agriculture productivity (F1, F2, F3, F4, F5) and contribute to store carbon and therefore reduce GHGs emissions (C1). Similarly, maintaining forest cover (L3) and preventing indirect land use change (L4) could contribute to improve water quality (W1) and storage in the ground (W2), provide biomass for energy production (E3), contribute to store carbon (C1), incentivize more climate friendly land use (C5) and support climate change adaptation (C6).

Progressing water objectives also act synergistically with most objectives in the nexus, especially with land (L1, L2, L3) and agriculture objectives (F1, F2, F3, F4, F5), although the impact may depend on the context conditions (hence numerous +/- scores). A typical example is the fact that improved water quality and quantity is positive for agriculture production if the newly available water is not diverted to other uses such as human consumption. The latter may happen for example in water scarce areas. In this case, agriculture would be penalized.

Another example of positive interactions is provided by objective W6. Addressing water scarcity and droughts (W6) acts synergistically with energy production (because water is needed to produce energy) and also with restoring and maintaining soil quality (L1, L2); it certainly enables agriculture productivity (F1, F2); and it is a necessary condition for the provision of ecosystem services in agrienvironments (F3) and for climate adaptation (C6).

Increasing energy efficiency (E7) and reducing energy consumption (E8) work synergistically with water, agriculture and climate objectives. Without energy efficiency and reduced consumption, it is impossible to achieve GHGs emission reduction (C1) and efforts in this direction cannot take place without new low carbon technology (C3). Similarly, more efficiency and less use of energy create the conditions for a more viable agricultural sector (F1, F2, F5).

In the food and agriculture sector, synergistic interactions are conditioned to the proper functioning of the conditionality mechanism and of all other instruments established by the common agricultural policy to support rural development. When this is the case, progress in supporting farms' income (F1), in increasing ecosystem services in agriculture (F3), in supporting the rural economy (F4), and in promoting resource efficiency (F5) may enable the achievement of all water and land use objectives as well as climate objectives. Farm competitiveness (F2) is the only objective whose achievement may come at the expenses of water and land objectives, when competitiveness is pursued with intensification of agriculture production (hence with the use of more fertilizers, pesticides and intensive land use techniques).

As for conflicting interactions, the major trade-offs are found in the energy domain and, to a lesser extent, in the agriculture and climate domains. Interestingly, as noted above, biofuel production (E1) shows the highest density of interactions and, contrary to the rest of the objectives, most of these



interactions are conflicting with the other objectives in the WLEFC-nexus. It is important to note that although the EU policy concerns all types of biofuels, bioliquids and biomass (see Appendix I), biofuel production in this study includes only the first-generation biofuels made of food and feed crops. This was done to ensure unambiguous scores. EU policy aims at phasing out biofuels made from food and feed crops used in transport, but as technology for second and third-generation biofuels is still developing, we assume that in the years to come<sup>1</sup>, biofuels will still be made of food and feed crops.

Looking at the scores, particularly negative is the impact of E1 on forest cover (L3) and indirect land use change (L4). Progress on E1 makes it impossible to simultaneously progress on L3 and L4, even with sustainable production of biofuels, because the amount of biofuel needed to significantly contribute to the reduction of GHGs is simply too high to not significantly impact land use. The reverse is also true, namely contrasting indirect land use change may occur at the expenses of biofuel production. Progress on E1 also counteracts progress on climate friendly land use (C5), on reduction of water consumption (W4), and on the provision of ecosystem services in agro-environments (F3). The vice-versa also applies as the provision of ecosystem services in agriculture may occur at the expenses of biofuel production.

Another significant trade-off exists between energy and water. Increase of hydro-energy production (E5) makes it impossible to simultaneously progress in water quality (W1) and may have negative impacts on water availability (W2). Hydro-power plants are in fact known for having negative effects on aquatic ecosystems and for subtracting water to other uses. However, if the hydro-power reservoirs act as a water buffer that stores water in wet seasons and supplies water in dry seasons, they may have a positive impact on water supply.

Finally, in the climate domain, supporting the development and uptake of carbon capture and storage (CCS) technology (C4) directly counteract the progression of the water quality (W1) and availability (W2) objectives as water is used in this technology.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The new energy package proposed by the EC in 2016 states: "the contribution from biofuels and bioliquids, as well as from biomass fuels consumed in transport, if produced from food or feed crops, shall be no more than 7% of final consumption of energy in road and rail transport in that Member State. This limit shall be reduced to 3,8% in 2030......Member States may set a lower limit...". This policy is still in the proposal phase. The aim is to progressively reduce the use of 1st generation biofuel in the transport sector.



Table 10. Counting of direct interactions per each policy objective (excluding interactions within the sector); in red, the first 2 highest number of interactions; % is calculated on the total number of possible interactions

| 110 | iteractions |          |          |         |                             |         |        |               |   |           |        |        |        |        |               |  |
|-----|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|---|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|--|
|     |             | What ha  | ppens    | in the  | .UENCI<br>nexus<br>bjective | if we r | nake p | rogress       | INFLUENCED  What happens to objective X if we make progress on other objectives in the nexus? |           |        |        |        |        |               |  |
|     |             | Interac- | %        |         | ergies                      |         | flicts | Syn &<br>Conf | Interac-  |           |        | ergies |        | flicts | Syn &<br>Conf |  |
|     | Obj. X      | tions    |          |         | 0/+                         |         | 0/-    |               | tions   |           |        | 0/+    |        | 0/-    | +/-           |  |
|     | W1          | 9        | 33       | 4       | 0                           | 0       | 0      | 5             | 17  | 63        | 12     | 0      | 3      | 0      | 2             |  |
|     | W2          | 14       | 52       | 7       | 7 0                         |         | 0      | 6             | 20  | 74        | 15     | 1      | 2      | 0      | 2             |  |
|     | W3          | 7        | 26       | 5       | 0                           | 0       | 0      | 2             | 7   | 26        | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 3             |  |
|     | W4          | 11       | 41       | 5       | 0                           | 0       | 0      | 5             | 16  | 59        | 8      | 2      | 3      | 0      | 3             |  |
|     | W5          | 11       | 41       | 9       | 1                           | 0       | 0      | 1             | 11  | 41        | 10     | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | W6          | 14       | 52       | 11      | 1                           | 0       | 0      | 2             | 16  | 59        | 12     | 1      | 1      | 0      | 2             |  |
|     | E1          | 17       | 74       | 2       | 0                           | 13      | 1      | 1             | 15  | 65        | 4      | 1      | 4      | 0      | 6             |  |
|     | E2          | 3        | 13       | 0       | 0                           | 2       | 0      | 1             | 2   | 9         | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | E3          | 11       | 48       | 5       | 0                           | 1       | 4      | 1             | 10  | 43        | 5      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | E4          | 2        | 9        | 1       | 0                           | 1       | 0      | 0             | 1   | 4         | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | E5          | 9        | 39       | 2       | 0                           | 5       | 0      | 2             | 10  | 43        | 6      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 3             |  |
|     | E6          | 2        | 9        | 1       | 0                           | 1       | 0      | 0             | 0   | 0         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | E7          | 10       | 43       | 8       | 2                           | 0       | 0      | 0             | 10  | 43        | 5      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2             |  |
|     | E8          | 9        | 39       | 9       | 0                           | 0       | 0      | 0             | 15  | 65        | 7      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 6             |  |
|     | E9          | 3        | 13       | 1       | 1                           | 0       | 0      | 1             | 1   | 4         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0             |  |
|     | E10         | 7        | 30       | 0       | 4                           | 3       | 0      | 0             | 8   | 35        | 8      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | L1          | 14       | 48       | 14      | 0                           | 0       | 0      | 0             | 15  | 52        | 11     | 1      | 2      | 1      | 0             |  |
|     | L2          | 14       | 48       | 14      | 0                           | 0       | 0      | 0             | 16  | 55        | 12     | 1      | 2      | 1      | 0             |  |
|     | L3          | 12       | 41       | 10      | 0                           | 1       | 0      | 1             | 16  | 55        | 12     | 0      | 2      | 2      | 0             |  |
|     | L4          | 17       | 59       | 10      | 3                           | 3       | 0      | 1             | 11  | 38        | 6      | 0      | 2      | 1      | 2             |  |
|     | F1          | 16       | 62       | 13      | 1                           | 0       | 2      | 0             | 19  | <i>73</i> | 12     | 1      | 1      | 0      | 5             |  |
|     | F2          | 15       | 58       | 2       | 0                           | 5       | 2      | 6             | 18  | 69        | 11     | 1      | 1      | 0      | 5             |  |
|     | F3          | 15       | 58       | 11      | 0                           | 2       | 2      | 0             | 14  | 54        | 12     | 0      | 1      | 0      | 1             |  |
|     | F4          | 14       | 54       | 10      | 2                           | 0       | 0      | 2             | 17  | 65        | 12     | 2      | 0      | 0      | 3             |  |
|     | F5          | 14       | 54       | 11      | 3                           | 0       | 0      | 0             | 17  | 65        | 13     | 1      | 2      | 0      | 1             |  |
|     | F6          | 11       | 42       | 11      | 0                           | 0       | 0      | 0             | 2   | 8         | 1      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0             |  |
|     | F7          | 11       | 42       | 10      | 0                           | 0       | 0      | 1             | 0   | 0         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | C1          | 19       | 70       | 15      | 0                           | 2       | 0      | 2             | 20  | 74        | 15     | 0      | 2      | 0      | 3             |  |
|     | C2<br>C3    | 8<br>12  | 30<br>44 | 7<br>10 | 0                           | 0       | 0      | 0<br>2        | 6<br>12   | 22<br>44  | 2<br>5 | 1      | 2<br>6 | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | C4          | 6        | 22       | 0       | 2                           | 4       | 0      | 0             | 0   | 0         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | C5          | 16       | 60       | 11      | 1                           | 0       | 0      | 4             | 15  | 55        | 10     | 2      | 3      | 0      | 0             |  |
|     | C6          | 19       | 70       | 14      | 2                           | 0       | 0      | 3             | 15  | 55        | 13     | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0             |  |



What happens to objective  $x \rightarrow$  (affected)
If we make progress on objective  $y \downarrow$  (affecting)

Table 11. Screening matrix of coherence among policy objectives in the WLEFC-nexus domains

| - 141 | JIC 1. | L. 301 | CCIIII | <u> </u> | CI IX C | 1 0011 | CICIN | oc an | IUIIB I | Joney | Obje  | CCIVC. | <i>,</i> c. | 10 111 |      | ic. | , aoii | 141113 |      |       | _     |       |       |       |       |      |    | _     |      |      |    |      |      |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|--------|------|-----|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|----|-------|------|------|----|------|------|
|       | W1     | W2     | W3     | W4       | W5      | W6     | E1    | E2    | E3      | E4    | E5    | E6     | E7          | E8     | E9   | E10 | L1     | L2     | L3   | L4    | F1    | F2    | F3    | F4    | F5    | F6   | F7 | C1    | C2   | C3   | C4 | C5   | C6   |
| W1    |        | +2     | 0      | -1/0     | +1      | +1     | -1/+1 | 0     | 0       | 0     | -1/+1 | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | 0   | +1     | +1     | +1   | 0     | -1/+1 | -1/+1 | +2    | -1/+2 | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| W2    | +2     |        | -1     | -1       | 0       | +3     | -1/+2 | 0     | 0       | 0     | +3    | 0      | 0           | -1/+1  | 0    | +2  | +1     | +1     | +1   | -1    | -1/+2 | -1/+2 | +2    | -1/+2 | -1/+1 | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | +1   |
| W3    | 0      | 0      |        | +3       | 0       | +2     | +1    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | -1/+1       | -1/+1  | 0    | 0   | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | +1    | +2    | 0     | 0     | +3    | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | +3   |
| W4    | +1     | +3     | +2     |          | 0       | +2     | -1/+1 | 0     | 0       | 0     | -1/+1 | 0      | -1/+1       | +2     | 0    | 0   | +1     | +1     | 0    | 0     | -1/+1 | -1/+1 | +1    | 0     | +2    | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | +1   |
| W5    | -1/+1  | -1/+1  | 0      | 0        |         | 0/+1   | -1/+1 | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | +2  | +1     | +1     | +1   | 0     | +1    | +1    | +1    | +1    | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0/+1 | +3   |
| W6    | +1     | +3     | +2     | +3       | 0       |        | -1/+1 | 0     | 0       | 0     | +1    | 0      | 0           | -1/+1  | 0    | +2  | +1     | +1     | +1   | 0     | +1    | +1    | +3    | +1    | +1    | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0/+1 | +3   |
| E1    | -1     | -1     | 0      | -2       | -1      | -1     |       | +3    | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | +1  | -1     | -1     | -3   | -3    | +2    | 0     | -2    | +1    | -1    | 0    | 0  | -1/+2 | -1/0 | -2   | 0  | -2   | 0    |
| E2    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | +3    |       | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | 0   | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0  | -1/+2 | -1   | -1   | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| E3    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0     | 0     |         | +3    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | +1  | -1/0   | -1/0   | -1/0 | 0     | +1    | +1    | -1/+1 | +1    | +1    | -1/0 | 0  | +2    | 0    | -2   | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| E4    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0     | 0     | +3      |       | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | 0   | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0  | +2    | 0    | -1   | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| E5    | -3     | -2/+1  | 0      | -1       | 0       | -2/+2  | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     |       | +3     | 0           | 0      | +1   | +1  | 0      | 0      | -1   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0  | +2    | 0    | -1   | 0  | -1   | +1   |
| E6    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     | +3    |        | 0           | 0      | 0    | 0   | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0  | +2    | 0    | -1   | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| E7    | 0      | +1     | 0/+2   | 0/+2     | 0       | 0      | -1/0  | -1/0  | -1/0    | -1/0  | -1/0  | -1/0   |             | +3     | 0    | +1  | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | +2    | +2    | 0     | +1    | +3    | 0    | 0  | +3    | +1   | +3   | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| E8    | +1     | +1     | 0      | +2       | 0       | 0      | -1    | -1    | -1      | -1    | -1    | -1     | +3          |        | -1   | +1  | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | +2    | +2    | 0     | 0     | +3    | 0    | 0  | +3    | +1   | +2   | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| E9    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     | +1    | +1     | -1          | -1     |      | +2  | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0/+1  | +2    | 0    | 0  | -1/+1 | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| E10   | 0      | 0/+1   | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | -1    | 0     | -1      | 0     | -1    | 0      | -1          | -1     | +1   |     | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0/+1  | 0/+1  | 0     | 0/+2  | -2    | 0    | 0  | -1    | -1   | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| L1    | +3     | +2     | 0      | 0        | +2      | +2     | +1    | 0     | +1      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | 0   |        | 0      | +2   | +1    | +1    | +1    | +2    | +1    | +2    | 0    | 0  | +2    | 0    | 0    | 0  | +2   | +2   |
| L2    | +3     | +2     | 0      | 0        | +2      | +2     | +1    | 0     | +1      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | 0   | 0      |        | +1   | +2    | +1    | +1    | +2    | +1    | +2    | 0    | 0  | +2    | 0    | 0    | 0  | +2   | +2   |
| L3    | +1     | +2     | 0      | 0        | +1      | +2     | -1    | 0     | +1      | 0     | -1/+1 | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | 0   | +1     | +2     |      | -1/+2 | 0     | 0     | +1    | +1    | 0     | 0    | 0  | +3    | 0    | 0    | 0  | +3   | +2   |
| L4    | +1     | +1     | 0      | 0/+1     | +1      | +1     | -2    | 0     | +1      | 0     | +1    | 0      | 0/+1        | 0/+1   | 0    | 0   | +1     | +2     | +3   |       | -1    | -1    | +2    | -1/+1 | 0     | 0    | 0  | +2    | 0    | +1   | 0  | +1   | 0    |
| F1    | +1     | +1     | +1     | +1       | +1      | +1     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | -1/0        | -1/0   | 0    | 0   | +2     | +2     | +2   | +2    |       | -1/+1 | +1    | +1    | -1/+1 | 0    | 0  | +1    | 0    | 0/+1 | 0  | +1   | +1   |
| F2    | -1/+1  | -1/+1  | -1/+1  | -1/+1    | 0       | -1/+1  | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | +1          | -1/+1  | 0    | 0   | -1     | -1     | -1/0 | -1/0  | +2    |       | -1    | +1    | +2    | 0    | 0  | -1    | 0    | +1   | 0  | -1   | -1   |
| F3    | +3     | +3     | 0      | 0        | +1      | +2     | -2    | 0     | -2      | 0     | -1/0  | 0      | 0           | 0      | -1/0 | 0   | +3     | +3     | +2   | +2    | -1/+1 | -1/+1 |       | +1    | 0     | 0    | 0  | +1    | 0    | 0    | 0  | +2   | +2   |
| F4    | -1/+1  | +1     | +1     | +1       | +1      | +1     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | +1          | -1/+1  | 0    | 0   | 0/+1   | 0/+1   | +1   | +1    | +1    | +1    | +1    |       | +1    | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0  | +1   | +1   |
| F5    | 0      | +1     | +3     | +2       | 0       | 0/+1   | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | +3          | +3     | 0    | +1  | 0      | +1     | 0    | +1    | +1    | +1    | +1    | +1    |       | +1   | 0  | +3    | 0/+1 | +3   | 0  | +1   | 0/+1 |
| F6    | +1     | +1     | 0      | +2       | 0       | +1     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | +2     | 0    | +1  | 0      | 0      | +1   | +1    | -1    | 0     | 0     | -1    | +2    |      | 0  | +2    | 0    | 0    | 0  | +1   | +1   |
| F7    | +1     | +1     | 0      | +2       | 0       | +1     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | +2     | 0    | 0   | +1     | +1     | +2   | -2/+2 | -2    | 0     | -1/+1 | -1    | +2    | +1   |    | +3    | 0    | 0    | 0  | +1   | 0    |
| C1    | +2     | +2     | 0      | +2       | +2      | +2     | -1    | 0     | -1      | 0     | +1    | 0      | 0           | +1     | 0    | +1  | +1     | +2     | +1   | 0     | -1/+1 | -1/+1 | +1    | +1    | +1    | +1   | 0  |       | +3   | +3   | +3 | +3   | 0    |
| C2    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0     | -1    | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0      | +3          | +3     | 0    | +2  | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | +1    | +1    | 0     | +1    | +3    | 0    | 0  | +3    |      | +2   | 0  | 0    | 0    |
| С3    | 0      | 0      | -1/+1  | -1/+1    | 0       | 0      | +2    | +2    | +2      | +2    | +2    | 0      | +3          | +2     | 0    | 0   | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | +1    | +2    | 0     | 0     | +3    | 0    | 0  | +3    | +3   |      | +3 | 0    | 0    |
| C4    | -2     | -2     | 0      | -1       | 0       | 0      | 0/+1  | 0     | 0/+1    | 0     | 0     | 0      | -2          | 0      | 0    | 0   | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0  | +3    | 0    | +3   |    | 0    | 0    |
| C5    | +1     | +1     | 0      | +1       | +1      | +2     | -1/+1 | 0     | 0/+1    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0    | 0   | +1     | +1     | +1   | -1/+1 | -1/+1 | -1/+1 | +3    | +1    | +1    | 0    | 0  | +3    | 0    | 0    | 0  |      | +1   |
| C6    | +1     | +2     | -1/+1  | -1/+1    | +3      | +3     | 0     | 0     | 0/+1    | 0     | +1    | 0      | 0           | -2/+2  | 0    | +3  | +1     | +1     | +2   | +1    | +2    | +2    | +2    | +1    | 0/+1  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0  | +1   |      |

## 6.2 Biofuel production and water supply: examples of critical nexus objectives

In this section, we illustrate the in-depth investigation of the horizontal and vertical coherence of objectives and means for two critical nexus objectives that have been selected based on the assessment of interactions and the relevance to the SIM4NEXUS project.

The two selected objectives are E1: Increase of biofuel production; W2: Ensure sufficient supply of good quality water for people's needs, the economy and the environment. These two objectives were selected, according to our methodological approach, for two main reasons: 1) high number of interactions in the WLEFC-nexus (see Table 10); and 2) relevance of the objectives for the SIM4NEXUS project. Specifically, increasing biofuel production directly *affects* 18 objectives (other than energy) in the WLEFC-nexus. This is the second highest number of interactions in the WLEFC-nexus after GHGs emissions and includes almost all water objectives and all land use objectives. As for the objective of sufficient water supply, this is *affected* by 20 objectives (other than water) in the WLEFC-nexus. Furthermore, both water supply and biofuel production are key issues in several of the SIM4NEXUS case studies as well as important for the overall project objective of resource efficiency and low carbon economy. Overall, E1 and W2 represent an interesting example of nexus *problématique* and therefore are considered a good example for testing and illustrating the policy coherence analysis methodology developed in this study.

The following sub-sections illustrate the results of the horizontal coherence analysis conducted at the level of policy objectives and means across the WLEFC-nexus domains and the results of the vertical coherence analysis of these objectives with international policies in the WLEFC-nexus. Furthermore, the level of integration of these objectives in the WLEFC-nexus policies is also presented. For this purpose, we looked at biofuel policy as affecting policy and at water supply as affected policy. We screened if and how EU policy documents for biofuels refer to the other nexus domains and conversely if and how policy documents for the WLEFC domains refer to water supply. For this analysis, we used the data in the excel database with sampled information of 131 policy documents (see Digital Appendix).

### 6.2.1 Coherence of the objectives 'Increase biofuel production' and 'Water supply' in the WLEFC-nexus

The interaction of the two nexus critical objectives E1 and W2 in the WLEFC-nexus is illustrated in Figure 18. The figure represents the network of interactions for the two objectives, including the direct interactions of each objective in the nexus and the indirect interactions between the two objectives. The arrows represent the direction of the interaction, whereas the numbers represent the strength of the interaction and whether it is a potential synergy or a potential conflict. Representing the coherence assessment in a network gives the possibility to visualize not only the direct but also the indirect interactions between the selected nexus critical objectives. These indirect interactions are represented by the green arrows. The numbers, however, do not express the strength of the indirect interaction but only that of the direct interaction. The sign of the combination of two direct interactions follows the mathematical law in the sense that if both direct interactions are positive or both are negative, the combined indirect interaction is positive. But if one is positive and the other negative, the combined indirect interaction is negative.

Interlinkages between two objectives have two directions, e.g. E1 influencing W2 and vice versa, W2 influencing E1. The coherence score in one direction may differ from the score in the other direction. In the coherence analysis described in section 6.1, the influence of objective E1 on objective W2 is



'constraining' (score -1), which means that progress in E1 sets conditions or constraints to the achievement of W2. It is assumed that increase of biofuel production needs water and may cause pollution of water, and thus puts constraints on sufficient water supply of good quality for all water users. The other way round, the influence of objective W2 on objective E1 is either constraining (score -1) or reinforcing (score +2), the latter meaning that progress on W2 directly creates conditions that reinforce the achievement of E1. The score depends on the context. If water is scarce, there may be constraints on the availability to produce biofuels if other users – e.g. food production, drinking water, industry - have priority. If water supply is sufficient, it creates a favourable condition to produce biofuels.

### 6.2.1.1 Linkages between objective E1 'Increase biofuel production' with other WLEFC objectives

In general, Figure 18 and Table 12 show how an increase of biofuel production may have substantial negative impact in the WLEFC-nexus (13 out of 17 interactions are negative). It is worth notice that, in spite the overall general observation that there are more synergies than conflicts in the nexus (see section 6.1), objective E1 shows a remarkably high number of negative interactions. In particular, if not sustainably pursued, the increase of biofuel production may: constrain or even counteract the achievement of almost all water objectives; constrain the achievement of soil quality objectives; make it impossible to maintain forest cover and reduce indirect land use change; counteract the provision of environmental goods and services in agriculture; constrain resource efficiency in agriculture; and even constrain the progress of climate change objectives, which should be the primary goal of biofuel production. On this latter point, the impact of more biofuel production on GHGs emission reduction is still controversial in the literature (hence the score -1/+2). Its contribution to the efficiency of the transport system is also debatable: it may be negligible but it may also prove limiting as more biofuel in the market may push back research for greater efficiency because emissions reduction would already be achieved via the biofuel production. The underlying logic of this chain of events is that if the GHGs emission problem were to be largely addressed by more biofuel production, investment in other low carbon sectors would be pushed back. In the same vein, more biofuel production could also counteract the objective of supporting low carbon technology and of incentivizing more climate friendly land use.

Most of these direct negative impacts can have an indirect effect on the other nexus critical objective, i.e. the water supply objective (W2). For example, the negative impact of biofuel production on soil quality, especially when intensive biofuel crop production is practiced, may in turn negatively affect the supply of water as good quality soil plays an important role in water retention. Similarly, a negative impact of biofuel production on GHGs emission reduction may in turn affect the supply of water as more droughts may occur due to climate change. Water supply can also be negatively affected via the reduced environmental services produced in an agricultural sector that practices intensive biofuel production.

Looking at the positive direct impact that E1 may have in the nexus, this is limited to 2 nexus objectives in the food and agriculture sector. Essentially, a policy supporting biofuel production may play an important role in sustaining farm income and the economy of rural areas.

When it comes to being affected, we can observe that E1 could essentially either positively or negatively be affected by water quality, supply, efficiency and consumption depending on the conditions of the specific context. For example, an increase of water efficiency can be positive as it may make more water resources available for crop irrigation; at the same time these newly available good quality water resources could be directed to different, more valuable uses such as human consumption.



Availability of good quality soil may have a positive impact on biofuel production as it may increase productivity. Consequently, progress in restoring degraded soil (L1) and in preserving soil quality (L2) may have a positive effect on biofuel production. Similarly, incentivising climate friendly land use (C5) can also enable soil productivity and therefore biofuel production. At the same time, however, a climate friendly land use practice can be reducing intensive agriculture which may result in less biofuel production (hence the score -1/+1 in C5  $\rightarrow$  E1).

Supporting the provision of environmental goods and services in agriculture (F3) may also counteract biofuel production if this is practiced in the form of intensive agriculture. In the land use domain, maintaining and enhancing forest cover (L3) and preventing indirect land use change (L4) may directly constrain or even counter act biofuel production as more land is needed for biofuel production and this creates a competition for land.

Finally, progress in water supply can have both direct and indirect positive effects on biofuel production. Biofuel crop is water demanding, hence more water supply certainly directly creates conditions for more biofuel production. However, depending on the context, more water available does not necessarily mean that this water goes for irrigation as other more important uses can be privileged (hence the score -1/+2 on W2  $\rightarrow$  E1). Also, more water available can enable progress on soil quality which in turn may have a positive effect on soil productivity and therefore biofuel production. In the agriculture domain, more water supply may support farm production and indirectly also biofuel production. However, more water available may also have a negative impact resource efficiency as farmers may over use water. This in turn may result in a negative impact on biofuel production.

#### 6.2.1.2 Linkages between objective W2 'Water supply' with other WLEFC objectives

Looking at what Figure 18 and Table 12 show about W2, we can observe that there are more interactions in the direction of water supply being affected and that most of these interactions are potentially synergistic (15 out of 20). Specifically, furthering all agriculture objectives either enables or creates conditions for progressing the water supply objective. This may sound counterintuitive as water is a natural resource that is heavily exploited in agriculture. The reason lays in the fact that the EU common agricultural policy takes into consideration the impact of agriculture on water by for example establishing conditionality rules for good environmental practices to farmers' direct payment and by supporting environmental friendly agriculture in rural development. Hence, on paper potential synergies are created. However, it is also known that these synergies may fail to materialize in practice.

Conditions for improving water supply are also created in the land domain. As mentioned above, improving and maintaining soil quality (L1, L2), contrasting indirect land use change (L4) and maintaining forest cover (L3) have positive effects on water availability. The reason of the existence of these synergies is however different from the agriculture domain. Differently from agriculture objectives, land use objectives are by definition pro-environment and may have multiple direct and indirect effects including improving water supply. As for the climate domain, emissions reduction (C1), climate friendly land use (C5) and adaptation (C6) all enable or create conditions for improving water supply.

In contrast, CCS (C4) may be water demanding and therefore act negatively on water supply. Finally, given that energy production is water-consuming, relevant negative direct impacts on water availability come from hydropower production (E5) and from biofuel production (E1), whereas the positive interactions are found on increasing energy efficiency (E7) and reducing energy consumption (E8). Indirect negative effects on water availability, occur for example via land use in the production of biofuels as intensive production of biofuel may degrade soil and reduce forest cover which indirectly affect water availability. Other indirect effects are found via agriculture in the production of biofuel.



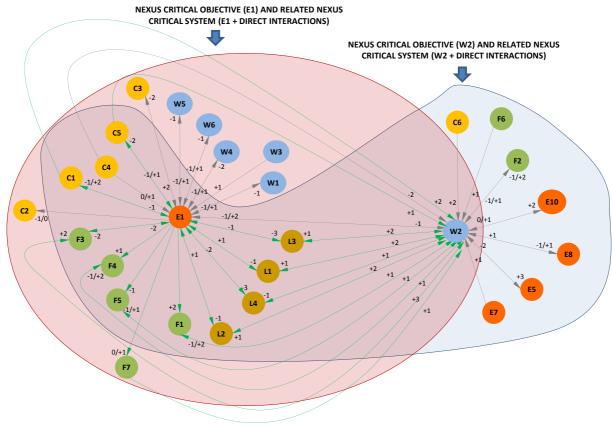


Figure 18. Representation of the network of interactions for the NCOs E1 and W2 (green arrows represent the path of indirect interactions)

Table 12. Counting of interactions for the nexus critical objectives E1 and W2

|                | Ir                  | nteractions           |    | Pote<br>syne |     | Pote<br>conf | ntial<br>flicts | Synergies<br>& conflicts |  |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----|--------------|-----|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--|
|                | Actual interactions | Possible interactions | %  | +            | 0/+ |              | 0/-             | +/-                      |  |
| E1 influencing | 17                  | 23                    | 74 | 2            | 0   | 13           | 1               | 1                        |  |
| E1 influenced  | 15                  | 23                    | 65 | 4            | 1   | 4            | 0               | 6                        |  |
| W2 influencing | 14                  | 27                    | 52 | 7            | 0   | 1            | 0               | 6                        |  |
| W2 influenced  | 20                  | 27                    | 74 | 15           | 1   | 3            | 0               | 1                        |  |

### 6.2.2Level of integration of biofuel and water supply objectives in the EU WLEFC policy documents

EU policies take the linkages with other policy domains into account. Impact assessments, for example, are an instrument to investigate these external linkages. Policy documents can refer to other policy domains in different degrees.

We examined the references to other WLEFC domains in the EU policy documents for objective E1, 'Increase biofuel production' and scored them according to the scoring scale described in Table 8 in section 4.3: 0 = no integration; 1 = low integration; 2 = moderate integration; 3 = strong integration. Here again, we looked at objective E1 from the viewpoint of an influencing policy on other policy domains. The other way round, we investigated the references to W2 'Ensure sufficient supply of good quality water for people's needs, the economy and environment' in EU policy documents for other



WLEFC domains than water, looking at W2 from the viewpoint of an influenced policy objective. The results of this assessment are presented in Table 13 and Table 18.

### 6.2.2.1 References to WLFC policy domains in documents about renewable energy (E1)

Objective E1 'Increase biofuel production' is part of the policies for renewable energy in the EU. The question is if incoherence in these policies with policies for the WLFC domains is addressed in the policy documents, and if opportunities for win-win actions are seized.

Table 13. References to WLFC domains in EU policy documents about renewables\*

| Policy       | rences to WLFC domains in EU policy documents about renewables*  Reference in renewables policy documents  | Score |
|--------------|--|-------|
| domain       |  | 2.2   |
| Water        | <u>Biofuel from food/feed crop produced within EU</u> : comply with CAP environmental requirements for agriculture, including <i>protection of</i> | 2-3   |
|              | groundwater and surface water quality.   |       |
|              | The EC may decide that voluntary national or international schemes   |       |
|              | setting standards contain accurate information on measures taken for <u>soil</u> ,   |       |
|              | water and air protection, the restoration of degraded land, the avoidance  |       |
|              | of excessive water consumption in areas where water is scarce,   |       |
|              | Biofuelsshall not be made from raw material obtained from  |       |
| Wetlands     | landthat had one of the following statuses in January 2008 and no longer has that status: (a) wetlands,  |       |
| Land         | See above  | 3     |
|              | the need to ensure that the annex <u>does not create additional demand</u> <u>for land</u> while promoting the use of wastes and residue           |       |
|              | -The commission shall monitor the origin of biofuels, bioliquids and   |       |
|              | biomass fuels consumed in the union and the impact of their production,  |       |
|              | including impact as a result of displacement, on land use in the Union and the main third countries of supply.                                     |       |
|              | the main third countries of supply.  |       |
| ILUC         | to present a comprehensive preposal for a post 2020 policy in  |       |
|              | to present a comprehensive proposal for a post-2020 policy in order to create a long-term perspective for investment in sustainable                |       |
|              | biofuels with a <u>low risk of causing indirect land-use change.</u>   |       |
|              | -For the calculation of a member state's gross final consumption of energy   |       |
|              | from renewable energy sources, the contribution from biofuels and  |       |
|              | bioliquids, as well as from biomass fuels consumed in transport, if  |       |
|              | produced from food or feed crops, shall be no more than 7% of final  |       |
|              | consumption of energy in road and rail transport in that member state.  This limit shall be reduced to 3,8% in 2030member states may set a         |       |
|              | lower limit for instance by setting a lower limit for the contribution   |       |
|              | from food or feed crop based biofuels produced from oil crops, <u>taking into</u>  |       |
|              | account indirect land use change.  |       |
|              | -The increasing production of agricultural raw materials for biofuels,   |       |
|              | bioliquids and biomass fuels <u>should not have the effect of encouraging</u> the destruction of biodiverse lands.                                 |       |
| Biodiversity | -Biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels produced from agricultural   |       |
|              | biomassshall not be made from raw material obtained from land with   |       |
|              | high biodiversity value, namely land that had one of the following statuses  |       |



| in or after January 2008, whether or not the land continues to have that status:  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| -Biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels produced from agricultural biomass shall not be made from raw material obtained from land with high carbon stock, namely land that had one of the following statuses in January 2008 and no longer has that status:   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -If land with high stocks of carbon in its soil or vegetation is converted for the cultivation of raw materials for biofuels or bioliquids,ensure that the greenhouse gas emission saving calculation takes into account the totality of the carbon effects.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -Land should not be converted for the production of raw material for biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels <u>if its carbon stock loss upon</u>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| urgency of tackling climate change, be compensated by the greenhouse gas emission saving resulting from the production and use of biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -It is appropriate for the commission to develop methodologies with a view to <u>assessing the impact of the drainage of peatlands on greenhouse gas emissions.</u>   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - <u>Agricultural feedstock from the production of biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels should not be produced on peatland</u>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels produced from agricultural biomassshall not be made from raw material obtained from land that was peatland in january 2008.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -The sustainability scheme for bioliquids and biomass fuels should <u>promote</u> <u>the use of restored degraded land</u> because the promotion of biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels will contribute to the growth in demand for agricultural commodities.                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| see above: <u>restrictions</u> to production of agricultural biofuels, bioliquids and <u>biomass</u> , <u>restoration</u> of degraded land to provide for extra agricultural land and <u>extending in time and reducing cap on % biofuels produced from food or feed crops used in transport.</u>     | 2-3  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The commission shall also monitor <u>the commodity price changes</u> associated with the use of biomass for energy and any associated positive and negative <u>effects on food security</u> .   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The commission shallpay particular attention to the <u>impact that</u> <u>biofuel and bioliquid production may have on food prices</u> .  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the framework of the <u>CAP</u> union farmers should comply with a comprehensive set of environmental requirements in order to receive direct support. <u>Compliance with those requirements can be most effectively verified in the context of agricultural policy</u> .                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -In order to exploit the full potential of biomass to contribute to the decarbonisation of the economy through its uses for materials and energy, the <u>Union and the member states should promote greater sustainable</u> <u>mobilisation of existing timber and agricultural resources and the</u> |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -Agricultural crop residues are residues and not co-products.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | status:  Biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels produced from agricultural biomass shall not be made from raw material obtained from land with high carbon stock, namely land that had one of the following statuses in January 2008 and no longer has that status:  If land with high stocks of carbon in its soil or vegetation is converted for the cultivation of raw materials for biofuels or bioliquids,ensure that the greenhouse gas emission saving calculation takes into account the totality of the carbon effects.  Land should not be converted for the production of raw material for biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels if its carbon stock loss upon conversion could not, within a reasonable period, taking into account the urgency of tackling climate change, be compensated by the greenhouse gas emission saving resulting from the production and use of biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels.  It is appropriate for the commission to develop methodologies with a view to assessing the impact of the drainage of peatlands on greenhouse gas emissions.  Agricultural feedstock from the production of biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels should not be produced on peatland  Biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels produced from agricultural biomassshall not be made from raw material obtained from land that was peatland in january 2008.  The sustainability scheme for bioliquids and biomass fuels should promote the use of restored degraded land because the promotion of biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels will contribute to the growth in demand for agricultural commodities.  see above: restrictions to production of agricultural biofuels, bioliquids and biomass, restoration of degraded land to provide for extra agricultural land and extending in time and reducing cap on % biofuels produced from food or feed crops used in transport.  The commission shall also monitor the commodity price changes associated with the use of biomass for energy and any associated positive and negative effects on food security |  |  |  |  |  |



#### Climate -The greenhouse gas emission saving from the use of biofuels, bioliquids **GHGs** and biomass fuels... shall be: (a) at least 50 % for biofuels and bioliquids produced in installations in operation on or before 5 October 2015; (b) at least 60 % for biofuels and bioliquids produced in installations starting operation from 5 October 2015; (c) at least 70 % for biofuels and bioliquids produced in installations starting operation after 1 January 2021; (d) at least 80 % for electricity, heating and cooling production from biomass fuels used in installations starting operation after 1 January 2021 and 85% for installations starting operation after 1 January 2026. -Land should not be converted for the production of agricultural raw material for biofuels, bioliquids and biomass if its carbon stock loss upon conversion could not, within a reasonable period, <u>taking into account the</u> <u>urgency of tackling climate change</u>, be <u>compensated</u> by the <u>greenhouse</u> gas emission saving resulting from the production and use of biofuels, bioliquids and biomass fuels. - ...national system in place for reporting greenhouse gas emissions and <u>removals from land use</u> including forestry and agriculture, which is <u>in</u> accordance with the requirements set out in decisions adopted under the UNFCCC and the Paris agreement. -In calculating the greenhouse gas impact of land conversion, economic operators should be able to use actual values for the carbon stocks associated with the reference land use and the land use after conversion. They should also be able to use standard values. The work of the IPCC is

the appropriate basis for such standard values.

EC, 2009. Directive 2009/28/EC of 23 april 2009 on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources and amending and subsequently repealing directives 2001/77/EC and 2003/30/EC.

If we compare the references to WLFC policy domains in the EU policy documents about renewables, with the results of the policy coherence analysis between WLEFC objectives described in section 6.1, we can draw the following conclusions.

Table 14. Coherence scores E1 > Water

| Water   | Coherence score E1 > W1, 2 |
|---|----------------------------|
| W1 Achieve good water quality status                            | -1                         |
| W2 Ensure sufficient supply of good quality surface water and   | -1                         |
| groundwater for people's needs, the economy and the environment |                            |
| W3 Increase water efficiency                                    | -2                         |
| W4 Reduce water consumption                                     | -1                         |
| W5 Assess and manage flood risks and mitigate flood effects     | -1                         |
| W6 Address and mitigate water scarcity and drought              | -1                         |

Coherence scores between objective E1 'Increase production of biofuels' and the Water objectives are all negative, meaning incoherence (Table 14). Biofuel production competes for water with other users and may worsen water scarcity. It may also be a source of pollution by pesticides and nutrients.



<sup>\*)</sup> EC, 2016. Proposal for a Directive of the European Parliament and of the Council on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources (recast). Brussels, 30.11.2016 com(2016) 767 final 2016/0382 (cod).

Negative effects on water quality from biofuel production within the EU are accounted for in the CAP and environmental legislation, but outside the EU this issue is addressed by weaker voluntary schemes. Effects on water quantity are also addressed by weaker voluntary schemes, inside and outside the EU. So, the prevention and mitigation of negative effects on water quantity and on water quality outside the EU, depend on the existence of good water management and strong institutions to protect the water system at the location of production and on the readiness to support sustainable production in the supply chain. Potential negative effects on water efficiency are not addressed in the policy documents.

If biofuel production causes deforestation, it may increase flood risks, an indirect effect. Deforestation and other land use changes are key issues addressed in the policy documents about renewables, see below.

Table 15. Coherence scores E1 > Land

| Land   | Coherence score E1 > L1, 2 |
|--|----------------------------|
| L1 Restore degraded soils to a level of functionality consistent with at | -1                         |
| least current and intended use   |                            |
| L2 prevent soil degradation  | -1                         |
| L3 Maintain and enhance forest cover                                     | -3                         |
| L4 Prevent ILUC  | -3                         |

The coherence scores between E1 'Increase biofuel production' and the objectives for Land use are all negative, meaning incoherence (Table 15Error! Reference source not found.). The EU policy documents about renewable energy address land issues in great detail by setting strict sustainability criteria to the effects of biofuel production on land, soil and land use change. Also, restoration of degraded land to produce biofuels is indicated. The most fundamental measure is the phasing out of 1st generation biofuels made from food and feed crops for use in transport. Thus, innovation to produce 2nd and 3rd generation biofuels with less negative impacts is an important issue. The crux of the sustainability policies for biofuels will be the implementation, enforcement and control. As in the case of water, success of the policies for sustainable production of biofuels regarding land use and soil fertility, depend on the existence of good land management and institutions at the location of production, and on support in the supply chain.

Table 16. Coherence scores E1 > Food and agriculture

| Food and agriculture                           | Coherence score E1 > F1, 2 |
|--|----------------------------|
| F1 Contribute to farm incomes, under           | +2                         |
| conditions of cross-compliance and greening    |                            |
| F3 Ensure provision of environmental public    | -2                         |
| goods in agriculture sector                    |                            |
| F4 Support rural areas economy                 | +1                         |
| F5 Promote resource efficiency in agriculture, | -1                         |
| food and forestry sectors                      |                            |

Biofuel production with public support may offer an opportunity for farm incomes and rural economic development in the short and mid-term, but in the long run EU policy strives to phase out biofuels from food and feed crops in transport (Table 16). The potential 'up and down' economic effects on farm incomes and rural areas are not addressed in the policy documents. However, in the documents is stated that 'the Union and member states should promote greater sustainable mobilisation of existing timber and agricultural resources and the development of new forestry and agriculture production systems'. Obviously, with this statement, the Commission aims at other feedstock than food and feed crops.



The potential incoherence between increase of biofuel production and provision of environmental public goods is addressed in the cross-compliance and greening conditions of the CAP.

Table 17. Coherence scores E1 > Climate

| Climate                                       | Coherence score E1 > C1, 2 |
|---|----------------------------|
| C1 Reduce GHGs emissions                      | -1/+2                      |
| C2 Increase efficiency in transport system    | -1/0                       |
| C3 Support development and uptake of low-     | -7                         |
| carbon technology                             | 2                          |
| C5 Incentivize more climate-friendly land use | -2                         |

The EU policy documents for renewables set strict criteria for the GHG reduction (Table 17) caused by using biofuels compared to fossil fuels, which is coherent with the objective of GHGs reduction. Nevertheless, an increase of the availability of biofuels may hinder the development of a more fundamental efficiency increase in transport. It may also hinder the development and uptake of other low-carbon techniques than the use of biofuels. On the other hand, striving for more biofuels combined with phasing out biofuels made from food and feed crops in transport will stimulate the development of 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> generation biofuels. Despite the strict sustainability criteria for land use change caused by biofuel production in the policy documents, more biofuel production is likely to be incoherent with the increase of more climate-friendly land use.

### 6.2.2.2 References to objective W2 'Water supply of good quality' in policy documents in the ELFC policy domains

How do policy documents for WLEFC policy domains refer to water objectives, more specifically the objective W2 'Ensure sufficient supply of good quality surface water and groundwater for people's needs, the economy and the environment'? Is incoherence addressed and are opportunities for winwin processes seized?

Table 18. References to objective W2 'Ensure sufficient supply of good quality water for people's needs, the economy and environment' in EU policy documents for the LEFC domains.

| Policy<br>domain | References to WP2 in policy documents   | Score |
|------------------|---|-------|
| Land and         | -Soil is interlinked with water and air in such a way that it regulates their   | 1-2   |
| soil             | <u>quality.</u>   |       |
|                  | -Soil functions enormously contribute to marine protection and coastal $\underline{\text{management}}^{1)}$   |       |
|                  | The Alpine soil shall be preserved in a sustainable manner to allow it to perform its natural functions as an integral part of the ecological balance, <u>especially with regard to its water and nutrient cycles</u> , and to perform its  |       |
|                  | natural functions as a conversion and compensating medium to offset inputs of substances, especially due to its <i>filtering, buffering and storage qualities, in particular for the protection of groundwater</i> .  |       |
|                  | The contracting parties:  |       |
|                  | - undertake to <u>take account of the objectives of this protocol in their other</u> <u>policies as well</u> . In the alpine region, this applies specifically to regional planning, settlement and transport, energy management, agriculture and forestry, raw material extraction, trade and industry, tourism, nature conservation and landscape upkeep, water and waste management, and |       |
|                  | clean air;  |       |



|                                 | - should apply <u>measures to control water erosion</u> ; -agree to <u>coordinate their national soil monitoring programmes with the</u>   |     |
|---------------------------------|--|-----|
|                                 | environmental monitoring programmes for air, water, flora and fauna.  In areas specifically designated as drinking water resources, the extraction of mineral resources shall be foregone. <sup>2)</sup>   |     |
| Energy                          | -It is necessary to set transparent and unambiguous rules for calculating the share of energy from renewable sources and for defining those sources. In this context, the energy present in oceans and other water bodies in the form of waves, marine currents, tides, ocean thermal energy gradients or salinity gradients should be included. electricity produced in pumped storage units from water that has previously been pumped uphill should not be considered to be electricity produced from renewable energy sources.  -Where biofuels and bioliquids are made from raw material produced within the community, they should also comply with community environmental requirements for agriculture, including those concerning the protection of groundwater and surface water quality   | 2-3 |
| Food and                        | provisions applicable only to heating, cooling and domestic hot water supplied from central sources. <sup>6)</sup>   | 2   |
| Food and agriculture Pesticides | CAP: <u>cross compliance</u> conditions on good agricultural and environmental practices and the conditions of the <u>greening</u> payment. <sup>8)</sup> -The measures provided for in this directive should be <u>complementary to, and not affect</u> , measures laid down in directive 2000/60/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2000 establishing a <u>framework for community action in the field of water policy</u> .  -The aquatic environment is especially sensitive to pesticides. It is therefore necessary for <u>particular attention to be paid to avoiding pollution of surface water and groundwater</u> by taking appropriate measures, such as the establishment of buffer and safeguard zones or planting hedges along surface waters to reduce exposure of water bodies to spray drift, drain flow and runoff <u>Use of pesticides in areas for the abstraction of drinking water</u> , on or along transport routes, such as railway lines, or on sealed or very permeable surfaces can lead to <u>higher risks of pollution of the aquatic environment</u> . In such areas the pesticide use should, therefore, be reduced as far as possible, or eliminated, if appropriate.  - <u>The terms 'surface water' and 'groundwater' have the same meaning as in directive 2000/60/EC.</u> | 3   |
| agriculture                     | -The measures provided for in this directive should be <u>complementary to, and not affect</u> , measures laid down in directive 2000/60/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2000 establishing a <u>framework for community action in the field of water policy.</u> -The aquatic environment is especially sensitive to pesticides. It is therefore necessary for <u>particular attention to be paid to avoiding pollution of surface water and groundwater</u> by taking appropriate measures, such as the establishment of buffer and safeguard zones or planting hedges along surface waters to reduce exposure of water bodies to spray drift, drain flow and runoff <u>Use of pesticides in areas for the abstraction of drinking water</u> , on or along transport routes, such as railway lines, or on sealed or very permeable surfaces can lead to <u>higher risks of pollution of the aquatic environment</u> . In such areas the pesticide use should, therefore, be reduced as far as possible, or eliminated, if appropriate.  - <u>The terms 'surface water' and 'groundwater' have the same meaning as in</u>   |     |



- -Specific measures, described in detail, to protect the aquatic environment and drinking water.
- -Member states shall ensure that <u>appropriate measures to protect the aquatic</u> <u>environment and drinking water supplies from the impact of pesticides</u> are adopted.
- -Further specified risks for water are part of <u>training of professional users of</u> pesticides. <sup>9)</sup>

### Climate adaptation

- -Changes in patterns of water availability.
- -There will also be a need for <u>additional infrastructure</u>, dedicated to climate protection, such as improved sea defences and flood protection, <u>interconnections in water supply</u>, as well as retro-fitting to improve resilience of existing infrastructure.
- -Reductions in rainfall may affect the <u>availability and quality of water</u> resources on which industrial assets depend.
- -Challenges to operating infrastructure under changing climate conditions include, among others, coping with potentially higher operating temperatures during summer, protecting built environments against floods or <u>ensuring</u> <u>water and energy supply during consumption peaks</u> (e.g. cooling in "hotter" summers, heating in "colder" winters).
- -Apart from the physical destruction of (or damage to) infrastructure in risk zones, *in particular water cycles are expected to change significantly (e.g. increasing/decreasing water availability for hydropower generators,* impacts of climate change, such as an increased frequency of extreme weather events or *changing water and air temperatures have effects on energy* transmission, distribution, generation and demand).
- -The *generation* of electrical energy is affected by efficiency decreases due to climate change (e.g. <u>decreasing availability of cooling water for electricity generators</u>).
- -The EIB recognises that adaptation to climate change is necessary and aims to actively <u>promote climate resilience and adaptation in the projects it</u> finances, a.o. water supply projects. <sup>11)</sup>

Furthermore, information on national adaptation actions and support is also important in the context of the integrated national energy and climate plans, especially as regards adaptation to those adverse effects of climate change related to the security of the union's energy supply such as the availability of cooling water for power plants...<sup>7)</sup>

- -Major utilities, such as energy and <u>water providers</u>, <u>are also affected</u>.
- -Climatic changes will have <u>consequences for the availability of basic natural</u> <u>resources (water, soil)</u> leading to significant changes in conditions for agriculture and industrial production in some areas.
- -... strong emphasis on incorporating win-win, low-cost and no-regret adaptation options. These include <u>sustainable water management</u> and early warning systems. Ecosystem-based approaches are usually cost effective under different scenarios. They are easily accessible and provide multiple benefits, such as reduced flood risk, less soil erosion, <u>improved water and air quality</u>



55

1-2

- -The commission will promote adaptation particularly in the following vulnerable areas: ...
- mainstreaming adaptation into urban land use planning, building layouts and natural resources management;

•••

2016/0382 (cod).

- <u>sustainable management of water</u>; combating desertification and forest fires in drought-prone areas.
- Adaptation has already been mainstreamed in ... <u>important policy instruments</u> <u>such as for inland water</u>, biodiversity...<sup>10)</sup>

Table 19. Coherence scores Land > W2

| Land   | Coherence score L1,2 > W2 |
|--|---------------------------|
| L1 Restore degraded soils to a level of functionality consistent with at | +1                        |
| least current and intended use   |                           |
| L2 prevent soil degradation  | +1                        |
| L3 Maintain and enhance forest cover                                     | +2                        |
| L4 Prevent ILUC  | +1                        |

The Thematic Strategy for Soil Protection by the EC mentions the strong dependence of water supply and quality on good soil management, in a general and descriptive way. The Alpine Convention is more detailed and precise in describing the positive connections and more concrete in policy actions, e.g. preventing soil erosion. ILUC and its influence on water supply and quality are not mentioned in these documents.

Table 20. Coherence scores Energy > W2

| Table 20: concretice scores Energy > 112 |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| Energy                                   | Coherence score E1, 2 > W2 |
| E1 Increase production of biofuels       | -1                         |
| E5 Increase production of hydro-energy   | -2/+1                      |
| E7 Increase energy efficiency            | +1                         |



<sup>1)</sup> EC, 2006. COM: Thematic Strategy for Soil Protection.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2)</sup> EU, 2005. Protocol on the implementation of the Alpine Convention of 1991 in the field of soil conservation - Soil Conservation Protocol.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3)</sup> EU, 2009. Directive 2009/28/EC of 23 April 2009 on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources and amending and subsequently repealing Directives 2001/77/EC and 2003/30/EC.
<sup>4)</sup> EC, 2016. Proposal for a Directive of the European Parliament and of the Council on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources (recast). Brussels, 30.11.2016 com(2016) 767 final

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5)</sup> EU, 2010. Directive 2010/31/EU on the Energy Performance of Buildings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6)</sup> EC, 2016. Proposal for a directive amending Directive 2012/27/EU on energy efficiency. COM(2016) 761 final

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7)</sup> EC, 2016. Proposal for a regulation on the Governance of the Energy Union. COM(2016) 759 final.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8)</sup> EU, 2013. Regulation No 1307/2013 establishing rules for direct payments to farmers under support schemes within the framework of the CAP.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9)</sup>EC, 2009. Directive 2009/128/EC of 21 October 2009 establishing a framework for Community action to achieve the sustainable use of pesticides.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10)</sup> EC, 2013. An EU Strategy on adaptation to climate change. Brussels, 16.4.2013 COM(2013) 216 final.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11)</sup> EC, 2013. Adapting infrastructure to climate change, accompanying the document An EU Strategy on adaptation to climate change. Brussels, 16.4.2013, SWD(2013) 137 final. Commission staff working document.

| E8 Reduce energy consumption       | +1   |
|------------------------------------|------|
| E10 Achieve energy supply security | 0/+1 |

Except for biofuels, bioliquids and biomass, the positive and negative linkages between energy and water policies are little explored and described in the documents. For example, the negative effects of hydropower on the aquatic ecosystem and natural discharge patterns, water supply and water quality, are not mentioned. There may also be a synergy of hydropower with water supply if the reservoir acts as a water buffer that stores water in wet seasons and supplies water in dry seasons.

Synergies between increase of energy efficiency and reduction of energy consumption on the one hand, and water efficiency and reduction of water consumption on the other hand, are not mentioned in the energy policy documents. In the context of the built environment, a connection between water and energy is mentioned, namely water used for distribution of heat and cooling. But the document fails in mentioning that less demand for heat and cooling means less demand for water.

Water is described as a potential source of renewable energy in the 2009 EC Directive on promotion of renewable energy, but no policy actions are formulated to stimulate this.

Table 21. Coherence scores Food and agriculture > W2

| Food and agriculture  | Coherence score F12 >W2 |
|---|-------------------------|
| F1 Contribute to farm incomes, under conditions of cross-compliance | +1                      |
| and greening  |                         |
| F2 Improve competitiveness of agricultural sector                   | -1/+1                   |
| F3 Ensure provision of environmental public goods in agriculture    | +3                      |
| sector  |                         |
| F4 Support rural areas economy                                      | +1                      |
| F5 Promote resource efficiency in agriculture, food and forestry    | +1                      |
| sectors   |                         |
| F6 Reduce and prevent food waste                                    | +1                      |
| F7 Alternative proteins replacing animal proteins in human diets    | +1                      |
| (Horizon 2020)  |                         |

Agriculture has major impacts on water quantity and quality. Water quality conditions to agriculture are part of the CAP. Policies for the use of pesticides have a strong focus on surface water and groundwater quality. Potential synergies between objectives for agriculture and sufficient supply of good quality water may be part of the rural development plans in the second pillar of the CAP. The synergy between resource efficiency in the agriculture, food and forestry sector on the one hand and water supply and use on the other hand, is not explicitly mentioned in the general agriculture policy, but resource efficiency is one of the criteria for regional funding. The synergy between reduction of food waste and water quality and availability is not explicitly mentioned either.

Table 22. Coherence scores Climate > W2

| Climate   | Coherence score E1 > C1, 2 |
|---|----------------------------|
| C1 Reduce GHGs emissions  | +2                         |
| C3 Support development and uptake of low-carbon technology        | -2                         |
| C5 Incentivize more climate-friendly land use                     | +2                         |
| C6 Promote climate change adaptation in key vulnerable EU sectors | +2                         |
| and in MSs  |                            |

The EU policy documents that are analysed mainly describe the effects of climate change on water supply and water quality and the risks of the latter for economic activities and ecosystems. Synergies with nature based solutions are mentioned in the context of climate change adaptation. Changes to the water system that are positive for water supply may be part of these nature based solutions. The



synergy with more climate-friendly land-use —also favourable for water supply - is missed, as is the potential negative effects of CCS technology on water quantity and quality.

#### 6.2.3 Coherence between policy means for the objectives 'Increase biofuel production' and 'Water supply'

A policy objective is usually supported by several policy means and instruments (Appendix I). We tested the applicability of the coherence scoring based on Nilsson et al. (2012; 2016a; 2016b) to policy instruments for the objectives 'Increase of biofuel production (E1)' as an 'influencing objective' and 'Ensure sufficient supply of good quality water for people's needs, the economy and environment (W2)' as the 'influenced objective'. At the level of policy means the questions about coherence were comparable to those for the coherence analysis of objectives, namely: 'what happens with objective W2 if we apply the means of objective E1?' and 'What happens with means W2a, W2b, W2c, ..... if we apply the policy means E1a, E1b, E1c, .....?'

Policy instruments to achieve objective E1 and W2 are illustrated in Table 23 and Table 24 respectively.

Table 23. Policy instruments implemented to achieve objective E1 'Increase of biofuel production'

|       | est to mot mistrative implemented to define to objective 21 misrade of biorder production |
|-------|---|
| Polic | y instrument implemented to achieve objective E1  |
| E1a   | Binding national targets for raising the share of renewables in MSs energy                |
| ста   | consumption by 2020 and national plans for renewables till 2030.                          |
|       | National support schemes, mostly financial instruments, schemes or mechanisms             |
| E1b   | applied by MSs that promote the production and use of energy from renewable               |
|       | sources and give long-term security for investors.  |
| E1c   | EU funds for the development and uptake of renewables.                                    |
|       | Encouraging development of advanced alternative fuels for transport and innovative        |
| E1d   | bioenergy, e.g. by investing and supporting international technology and innovation       |
|       | platforms, as well as large demonstration projects.                                       |
|       | Sustainability criteria for biofuels and bio-liquids, e.g. preventing ILUC and negative   |
| E1e   | environmental effects, protecting ecosystems, biodiversity, high nature value areas       |
|       | and biodiversity.   |
| E1f   | Transparent information to users about origin of energy source.                           |
| E1g   | Stimulate local production e.g. by fair deals for self-consumers and local producers.     |

Table 24. Policy instruments implemented to achieve objective W2 'Water supply'

| Policy | instrument implemented to achieve objective W2  |
|--------|---|
| W2a    | MS shall conduct economic analysis of water services based on long-term forecasts of  |
|        | supply and demand for water in the river basin district.                              |
| W2b    | MS shall protect, enhance and restore all bodies of groundwater, ensure a balance     |
| VV2D   | between abstraction and recharge of groundwater.                                      |
| W2c    | Put the right price tag on water.   |
| W2d    | Improved land use planning.   |
| W2e    | Financing water efficiency, fostering water efficient technologies and practices, and |
| VVZE   | the emergence of a water-saving culture in Europe.                                    |
| W2f    | Develop drought risk management plans.  |
| W2g    | Consider additional water supply infrastructures.                                     |
| W2h    | Research and technological development.   |



Unlike the objective-objective coherence analysis, if we look at policy means we need to make assumptions about the changes in behaviour, society and economy that the policy means will bring about and how this may influence other objectives and the effectivity of other policy means. Therefore, even more than in the case of objective-objective coherence scoring, the scoring of coherence between policy means depends on context and interpretation and should be done per case. In this example, we try to give a general impression.

Table 25. Example of coherence scoring at the level of policy means: how 'E1 Increase biofuel production' influences 'W2 sufficient supply of good quality water'.

|     | W2 | W2a | W2b  | W2c | W2d | W2e   | W2f  | W2g  | W2h  |
|-----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|------|
| E1  | -1 | 0   | -1   | 0   | 0   | -1    | 0    | +1   | +1   |
| E1a | -1 | 0   | -1   | 0   | 0   | -1    | 0    | +1   | +1   |
| E1b | -1 | 0   | -1   | 0   | 0   | -1    | 0    | +1   | +1   |
| E1c | -1 | 0   | -1   | 0   | 0   | -1    | 0    | +1   | +1   |
| E1d | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0/+1  | 0    | 0    | 0/+1 |
| E1e | +1 | 0   | +1   | +1  | +1  | +1    | +1   | -1   | +1   |
| E1f | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0/+1 |
| E1g | 0  | 0   | 0/-1 | 0   | 0   | -1/+1 | 0/+1 | 0/+1 | +1   |

0: no link.

**0**: neutral link, i.e. no positive or negative effect, but the W2 mean needs to reckon with the mean for E1 or is influenced by it.

The results show that there may be coherence or conflicts between policy means for the chosen objectives E1 in the energy and W2 in the water policy field. Therefore, it is worthwhile to take the linkages into account when developing or implementing policies for the WLEFC-nexus. Policy means that are designed to support the E1 objective in this case got a similar score as the 'objective E1'-'objective W2' coherence score, as it is assumed that these policy means are adequate for their goal. Mean E1e –sustainability criteria for biofuels- is assumed to support the protection of water resources. Innovation in advanced fuels is assumed to support research and technological development in the field of water too. Awareness among users about the energy source (E1f) may influence their choice for renewable energy, but unless the users are also well-informed about the impact of this specific energy source on water, no effect on water policies is assumed.

# 6.2.4Coherence of the EU objectives 'Increase biofuel production' and 'Water supply' with international WLEFC-nexus policies

To investigate if EU policies for biofuels and water supply are coherent with international policies, we compared the key objectives of the EU policies with key objectives in related UN policies.

### 6.2.4.1 Coherence of EU objective 'Increase biofuel production' with international policies

The two overarching objectives of EU biofuel policies are increasing production and consumption to replace fossil fuels on the one hand, and controlling, preventing and reducing negative impacts of biofuel production on environment and society on the other hand, the latter mainly focused on food security. These objectives are coherent with goals and objectives in international policies reported in Table 26, where you also find the duality of the need to increase the use of renewables but in the meanwhile preventing negative effects of biofuel and biomass production on land use, water, forests and food security. The objective in UNEP (2012) 'Fully consider water and ecosystem footprints of alternative climate change mitigation measures' is not referred to in EU energy and climate policies, nor in international climate policies.



Table 26. International policy goals and objectives coherent with E1 'Increase biofuel production'

| rable 26. International policy goals and objectives conerent with E1 Inc   | rease biorder production   |
|--|--|
| Goal or objective  | Source   |
| 'low greenhouse gas emissions development, in a manner that does not threaten food production.   | Paris Agreement (UN, 2015)   |
| Objective of REDD+ 'Reduce emissions from deforestation and forest degradation in developing countries' and LULUCF 'Ensure that greenhouse gas emissions from land use are compensated by an equivalent absorption of CO <sub>2</sub> made possible by additional action in the land use sector, in developed countries.'  | UN Framework Convention<br>on Climate Change (UNFCCC),<br>1992   |
| Maintain and restore land and soil productivity.   | Desertification Convention (UN, 1994)  |
| -Fully consider water and ecosystem footprints of alternative climate change mitigation measures -Protect and restore water-related ecosystems, including mountains, forests, wetlands, rivers, aquifers and lakes <sup>1)</sup>   | Healthy waters for<br>sustainable development.<br>UNEP Operational Strategy<br>for fresh water (2012-2016)<br>(UNEP, 2012) |
| 7.2 By 2030, increase substantially the share of renewable energy in the global energy mix.  12.6 Encourage companies, especially large and transnational companies, to adopt sustainable practices and to integrate sustainability information into their reporting cycle.  15.3 By 2030, combat desertification, restore degraded land and soil, including land affected by desertification, drought and floods, and strive to achieve a land degradation-neutral world. | Transforming our world: The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development (UN, 2012)   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup>Mountains, rivers, aquifers, lakes and water-related ecosystems as a whole are not explicitly mentioned in the EU renewable energy sustainability criteria.

Food security and food prices connected to poverty are a central issue in global food policies and SDGs. The references in the EU policy documents for renewable energy to the effects on food prices and food security that the production of biofuels will have are non-binding. The Commission will observe, but it is not mentioned what they can and will do against undesired effects, when effects are so negative that action is needed, and how this will be investigated. According to the renewable energy policy, the use of biofuels made from food and feed crops in transport will be phased out, but in the years to come, they will still play an important role. Food security is an overarching goal of the CAP, but food prices are addressed in the CAP from the viewpoint of EU farm income, not from the global consumer's viewpoint.

Also, not addressed in the EU policies for renewable energy are the social aspects of the potential competition for land, water and other natural resources, caused by the increasing production of biofuels, bioliquids and biomass. This is incoherent with targets 1.4 and 2.3 of the SDGs, namely:

- "By 2030, ensure that all men and women, in particular the poor and the vulnerable, have equal rights to economic resources, as well as access to basic services, ownership and control over land and other forms of property, inheritance, natural resources,....."
- "By 2030, double the agricultural productivity and incomes of small-scale food producers, in particular women, indigenous peoples, family farmers, pastoralists and fishers, including

through secure and equal access to land, other productive resources and inputs, .....".



#### 6.2.4.2 Coherence of EU objective 'Water supply' with international policies

The key issues for EU water supply policies are: good water quality, safeguard surface water and groundwater resources, mitigate water scarcity, increase water efficiency and re-use. All these key issues are also part of international water policies, although the latter are strongly linked with the development agenda, with a focus on safe drinking water and sanitation for all.

Table 27. International policy goals and objectives coherent with W2 'Water supply'

| Goal or objective  | Source  |
|--|---|
| SDG 6 Ensure availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation for all;  By 2030: 6.1 achieve universal and equitable access to safe and affordable drinking water for all 6.3 improve water quality by reducing pollution, eliminating dumping and minimizing release of hazardous chemicals and materials, halving the proportion of untreated wastewater and substantially increasing recycling and safe reuse globally 6.4 substantially increase water-use efficiency across all sectors and ensure sustainable withdrawals and supply of freshwater to address water scarcity and substantially reduce the number of people suffering from water scarcity 6.5 implement integrated water resources management at all levels, including through transboundary cooperation as appropriate 6.6 protect and restore water-related ecosystems, including mountains, forests, wetlands, rivers, aquifers and lakes 12.2 achieve the sustainable management and efficient use of natural resources SDG 12: Ensure sustainable consumption and production patterns. 12.4 By 2020, achieve the environmentally sound management of chemicals and all wastes throughout their life cycle, in accordance with agreed international frameworks, and significantly reduce their release to air, water and soil in order to minimize their adverse impacts on human health and the environment 12.6 Encourage companies, especially large and transnational companies, to adopt sustainable practices and to integrate sustainability information into their reporting cycle | Transforming our world: The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development (UN, 2012)  |
| Well-managed, healthy freshwater systems supporting sustainable development and human well-being Mainstream resource efficiency.   | UNEP, 2012.Healthy waters for<br>sustainable development. UNEP<br>operational strategy for fresh<br>water (2012-2016) |
| Forge a global partnership to reverse and prevent desertification/land degradation and mitigate effects of drought in affected areas in order to support poverty reduction and environmental sustainability  | UN, 1994.Desertification<br>Convention  |





#### 7 Conclusions

## 7.1 Identification and review of the most important policy areas for the nexus

The definition of the WLEFC-nexus is context specific and so are the relevant policies.

In the first place, the policies that are relevant for the WLEFC-nexus are those that directly aim at influencing the water, land, energy, food and climate domains, defined in broad terms and considered from an ecological, spatial, production & consumption, and broader socio-economic perspective.

Secondly, policies that do not directly aim at the WLEFC domains are also relevant especially in consideration of the overall objectives of resource efficiency and low-carbon economy in Europe. These other policies may have several impacts on the WLEFC domains, and policy instruments in these domains may interfere with policy instruments in the nexus. These other relevant domains include policies aiming at economy, investment, R&D and innovation, ecosystems and environment, regions, development, risk & vulnerability and trade. Other policies may also be relevant depending on the project cases (e.g. tourism).

# 7.2 Inventory of policy goals and means in the WLEFC-nexus at international and European scale

Two key international policy documents pave the way for national action in the WLEFC-nexus:

- the UN 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development;
- the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (and related Kyoto Protocol and Paris Agreement).

These acts establish two fundamental goals at global level:

- sustainable development and resource management;
- improving resilience of human and natural systems.

The first is articulated in the policy documents as sustainable water management, sustainable land use management, sustainable management of forest and trees, sustainable agriculture, sustainable consumption and production patterns, clean and sustainable energy. The second is phrased as resilient infrastructure, resilient agricultural practices, resilient cities, resilient water supply systems, resilient energy systems, resilient development, resilient socio-ecological systems.

Around these goals numerous objectives have been formulated. The most important ones for the WLEFC-nexus are listed in Table 28.



#### Table 28. Key policy objectives at international level in the WLEFC-nexus

#### WATER

SDT061 - by 2030, achieve universal and equitable access to safe and affordable drinking water for all

SDT063 - by 2030, improve water quality by reducing pollution, eliminating dumping and minimizing release of hazardous chemicals and materials, halving the proportion of untreated wastewater, and increasing recycling and safe reuse

SDT064 - by 2030, substantially increase water-use efficiency across all sectors and ensure sustainable withdrawals and supply of freshwater to address water scarcity, and substantially reduce the number of people suffering from water scarcity

#### LAND

DT152 - by 2020, promote the implementation of sustainable management of all types of forests, halt deforestation, restore degraded forests, and increase afforestation and reforestation

SDT153 - by 2020, combat desertification, and restore degraded land and soil, including land affected by desertification, drought and floods, and strive to achieve a land-degradation neutral world

#### **ENERGY**

SDT071 - by 2030 ensure universal access to affordable, reliable, and modern energy services

SDT072 - increase substantially the share of renewable energy in the global energy mix by 2030

SDT073 - double the global rate of improvement in energy efficiency by 2030

#### **FOOD AND AGRICULTURE**

SDG2 - End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition, and promote sustainable agriculture

SDT024 - by 2030 ensure sustainable food production systems and implement resilient agricultural practices that increase productivity and production, that help maintain ecosystems, that strengthen capacity for adaptation to climate change, extreme weather, drought, flooding and other disasters, and that progressively improve land and soil quality

#### CLIMATE

SDT131 - strengthen resilience and adaptive capacity to climate related hazards and natural disasters in all countries

SDT132 - integrate climate change measures into national policies, strategies, and planning Holding the increase in the global average temperature to well below 2°C above pre-industrial levels and pursuing efforts to limit the temperature increase to 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels

Reduce GHGs emissions by 18% below 1990 levels between 2013 and 2020 Adapting to the impacts of climate change

Many are the instruments to achieve these objectives. Often they are soft means such as actions aiming at raising awareness, strengthening cooperation among parties, supporting stakeholders' participation, developing knowledge and technology, and building capacity. There are also economic instruments that parties can use to achieve these objectives. For example, in the context of the UNFCCC emission trading, Joint Implementation and Clean Development Mechanisms can be used. In the context of water management, regulatory and planning instruments are supported along with integrated water management, polluter-pays-principle, precautionary approaches, protected areas and technology development. In the forest area, instruments supported include voluntary certification schemes, and forest management and monitoring programmes. In the food and climate sector, investment in developing countries is an important instrument.



The **European policies** concerning the WLEFC-nexus are established by directives, regulations, road maps, plans and programmes. Coherently with the international policy arena, the EU policy integrates the two key goals of sustainable development and resilient human and natural systems. Important objectives are listed in Table 29.

#### Table 29. Key policy objectives at European level in the WLEFC-nexus

#### WATER

Achieve at least good water status for each river basin and good groundwater status by 2027 Ensure sufficient supply of good quality surface water and groundwater for people's needs, the economy and the environment

Safe and cost-effective water reuse

Address and mitigate water scarcity and drought in EU

Address flood risks and consequences of floods in EU

#### LAND

Restore degraded soils and prevent further soil degradation

Maintain and enhance forest cover

Prevent indirect land use change

#### **ENERGY**

Reach a 20% share of energy from renewable sources in the EU by 2020 and at least a 27% share of renewable energy consumption by 2030

Have 10% of the transport fuel of every EU country come from renewable sources by 2020

Increase energy efficiency by 20% by 2020 and by at least 30% by 2030

Reduce energy consumption

Ensure a stable and abundant supply of energy for European citizens and the economy

Support the development and deployment of clean energy technologies

#### **FOOD AND AGRICULTURE**

Viable EU food production and EU food security (through support to farm income)

Efficiency of food supply chain and competitiveness of agri-food sector

Sustainable management of natural resources and mitigation and adaptation to climate change in agriculture

Support rural areas economy

#### **CLIMATE**

20% GHGs emissions reduction (from 1990 levels) by 2020; 40% GHGs emissions reduction (from 1990 levels) by 2030; and 80-95% GHGs emissions reduction (from 1990 levels) by 2050 in EU

Increase efficiency of the transport system

Support the development and uptake of low-carbon technology

Promote adaptation in key vulnerable EU sectors and in MSs

Many are the instruments to achieve these objectives: regulatory instruments especially in the water, land, food and energy sectors (e.g. water quality standards, energy performance standards, water management plans, forest management programmes); financial instruments especially in the agricultural sector (e.g. direct payment to farmers, energy taxes); market instruments especially in the climate sector (e.g. EU ETS); and informational (e.g. eco-labelling on energy products) and voluntary instruments (e.g. environmental conservation measures in rural development) in all nexus sectors.



# 7.3 Coherence of WLEFC-nexus policies, and their degree of 'nexus compliance' and support of a resource efficient Europe

As a disclaimer to the following conclusions about policy coherence we mention that in this analysis we only investigated policies as described in policy documents at the level of goals, objectives and policy means. We did not analyse how these policies are implemented and may cause synergies or conflicts in practice. This is the task of Deliverable 2.2.

#### 7.3.1 General observations on policy coherence in the WLEFCnexus at EU level

The results of the assessment showed that synergies are more prominent than conflicts both for the objectives influencing the WLEFC-nexus and for the objectives being influenced by the WLEFC-nexus. Although at first, this may sound surprising, it is in line with the argument of Nilsson and colleagues (2012) who suggest that it is politically easy to reach agreement on general goals. The reality of selecting and implementing instruments and measures to achieve those goals is where conflicts and related trade-offs arise.

The presence of limited conflicts and numerous synergies also suggests a certain level of awareness of the legislator about bio-physical and socio-economic interactions in the WLEFC-nexus. The crosssectoral sustainability objective and the resilience objective are typical examples of the grown awareness of the interconnection between resource systems and the need to develop integrated policies. Sustainable management of resources is a horizontal policy objective that has entered policy documents in all nexus domains over the past 25 years and it is prompted to remain for the coming decades too. It entails pursuing resource efficiency and integrated resource management. As for the resilience objective, its more recent uptake in international and European policy documents shows capacity, at least at the policy formulation level, to integrate new scientific evidence in policy making processes. Furthermore, similarly to sustainable resource management, resilience is yet another objective that entails resource efficiency and integrated resource management. Therefore, in principle, the inclusion of these goals in policy documents across the WLEFC-nexus implies, at least on paper, nexus compliance of policies. However, as already noted, problems start to manifest when more specific objectives and measures to achieve these cross-sectoral goals need to be articulated and implemented. For this reason, the next step of the SIM4NEXUS policy analysis will focus on the implementation of WLEFC-nexus policies in 10 case studies at regional, transboundary and national scales with the aim to shed light on where policy trade-offs and synergies manifest and how they are addressed.

The overall assessment also revealed a number of objectives that, if pursued with cross-sectoral, integrated policies, could have a cascade of positive, synergist effects in the whole WLEFC-nexus. These are the nexus critical objectives showing a high density of interactions in the WLEFC-nexus. They include:

- W6 Address and mitigate water scarcity and drought
- L1 Restoring degraded soils to a level of functionality consistent with at least current and intended use
- L2 Prevent soil degradation
- E7 Increase energy efficiency
- E8 Reduce energy consumption
- F3 Ensure provision of environmental public goods in the agriculture sector



- F4 Support rural areas economy (employment, social fabric, local markets, diverse farming systems) conditioned to the functioning of the cross-compliance and greening mechanisms
- F5 Promote resource efficiency in the agriculture, food and forestry sectors
- F6 Reduce and prevent food waste
- C1 Reduce GHGs emissions to keep global temperature increase within 2 degrees
- C6 Promote adaptation in key vulnerable EU sectors and in MSs

Attention should also be paid to those nexus critical objectives that are likely to negatively affect other WLEFC-nexus objectives. Policy-makers should be aware that progress in the achievement of these objectives come at the expenses of other objectives in the nexus. In these situations, a nexus approach involving all affected parties in policy negotiation can help manage the unavoidable trade-offs. These objectives include:

- E1 Increase of biofuel production (see next section for discussion about it)
- E5 Increase hydro-energy production
- F2 Improve competitiveness of agricultural sector (including sector-specific support and international trade issues)
- C4 Support the development and uptake of safe CCS technology

Finally, some attention should also be devoted to those nexus critical objectives whose progress may be substantially affected by other objectives in the WLEFC-nexus. These are:

- W1 Achieve good water quality status
- W2 Ensure sufficient supply of good quality surface water and groundwater for people's needs, the economy and the environment
- W4 Reduce water consumption
- E1 Increase production of biofuel
- E8 Reduce energy consumption

It should be noted that for all these objectives, the potential synergies are far more than the conflicts when looking at them as objectives influencing the WLEFC-nexus. A nexus approach, by revealing such interactions, could help find a balance between energy production and use, water use and conservation.

### 7.3.2Policy coherence for the objectives biofuel production and water supply

#### Horizontal policy coherence of EU policies

• The EU policy objectives 'Increase biofuel production (E1)' and 'Ensure sufficient supply of good quality water for people's needs, the economy and environment (W2)' have many interlinkages with other EU WLEFC policy objectives, directly and indirectly. E1 causes conflicts with most other objectives in the WLEFC domains, except for the reduction of GHGs if criteria for overall emission reduction during are met, and for farm income and economic development of regions. For this analysis, we narrowed the definition of biofuels to 'biofuels made of food and feed crops', whereas the EU policies use a broader definition. W2 has synergies with most other WLEFC policy objectives, except that it is potentially negatively influenced by increase of CCS, hydropower and production of biofuel crops. Policy means that support the increase of biofuels counteract policy means that protect water resources as well as those aiming at water saving in Europe. However, they have synergies with improving



- water supply structures and technology development. Assumptions about effects on society of the policy means are crucial for the outcome of this theoretical coherence analysis. The results should be tested by investigation of practical implementation.
- Potential conflicts caused by increase of biofuel production on water quality in the EU are
  tackled in the CAP. Conflicts with water quantity and water quality outside the EU are
  addressed in the EU policies for renewable energy through voluntary reporting schemes. As a
  result, compliance of biofuel production to water related standards depends on strong water
  management at the production location and willingness of actors in the supply chain to
  protect water resources. Potential conflicts caused by the increase of biofuel production on
  land use objectives are well addressed in EU policies.
- The EU policy established strict criteria for the reduction of GHGs emissions to which the production and use of biofuels has to comply.
- The effects of alternative sources of energy on water use and pollution are not generally addressed in EU policies. Neither are the negative effects of hydropower on aquatic ecology, water quality and quantity.

#### Vertical policy coherence

- EU policies for biofuels are generally coherent with international policies, except for the food security and affordable food prices goals in the context of poverty reduction, central issues in international food policy and in the Sustainable Development Goals SDGs. The effects of biofuel production on these goals are weakly addressed in EU policies. Prices of agricultural products are addressed in the CAP from the viewpoint of farm income, not from the viewpoint of the food consumer. According to the EU policies for renewable energy, the EC will monitor effects of biofuel production on food prices and security, but no concrete actions are mentioned if unwanted effects would be observed.
- The objective in UNEP (2012) 'Fully consider water and ecosystem footprints of alternative climate change mitigation measures' is not referred to in EU energy and climate policies, nor in international climate policies.

## 7.4 Windows of opportunity to improve nexus compliance of policies

Policy reviews offer windows of opportunity for the SIM4NEXUS results to be up-taken and integrated in the policy-making process. Table 30 shows the policy reviews expected for a number of policies in the WLEFC-nexus at international and EU level in the coming years. Interesting opportunities to share the SIM4NEXUS results at EU level are represented by the review of the EU energy package, the Water Framework Directive, the Common Agricultural Policy, the EU strategy on adaptation, the EU structural and development funds and the EU LIFE Programme.

Policy reviews are long processes that start much earlier than the expected review date, and opportunities to bring new ideas into the policy revision discussion are many throughout the review process. Indeed, discussion about the review of some of the above-mentioned policies have already started. Typical windows of opportunity in these discussions include consultations with the involved parties, presentations of policy discussion documents, round tables with interested parties, etc. More proactive initiatives include organization of small group meetings with target groups such as policy-makers or affected parties, and bilateral conversations where new ideas are either formally or



informally presented. Therefore, identifying and seizing key windows of opportunity over the coming years to share the SIM4NEXUS results in the discussion of these policies is an important follow-up activity of the policy analysis. One window of opportunity that we already aim to exploit is the upcoming interviews with EU stakeholders (public officials, NGO, private sector) for the validation and sharing of our results and conclusions.

Table 30. Windows of opportunity to share SIM4NEXUS results offered by upcoming policy reforms at international and EU level; in red the upcoming windows of opportunity in EU policy reforms

| WLEFC-nexus poli        | cies   |
|-------------------------|--|
| Water                   | 2019: Water Framework Directive (ongoing discussion)   |
| Land                    | None   |
| Energy                  | 2016: proposal of a new EU energy package including a number of directives: energy efficiency, renewables, regulation on internal market for electricity, governance of energy union, energy performance of buildings (ongoing discussion of the proposed package) |
| Food and                | 2020: CAP (ongoing discussion)   |
| agriculture             | 2020: Action Plan for Organic Production   |
|                         | 2020: EU food and nutrition action plan  |
|                         | 2015: World Summit Declaration on Food Security and Action Plan (ongoing discussion?)  |
| Climate change          | 2022: IPCC Sixth Assessment Report   |
|                         | 2020: Kyoto Protocol (Paris Agreement enters into force)   |
|                         | 2017: EU strategy on adaptation including the annex adapting infrastructure to climate change  |
|                         | 2024: Proposal for Regulation on inclusion of GHG emissions and removals from land use   |
| Nexus related pol       |  |
| Nature and biodiversity | Convention on the conservation of migratory species: this Convention may be amended at any ordinary or extraordinary meeting of the Conference of the Parties.   |
|                         | Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora: the Parties shall review the implementation of the Convention at meetings, whether regular or extraordinary.  |
|                         | EU biodiversity strategy: targets and measures will be reconsidered as new information becomes available and progress is made on the objectives set in the strategy.   |
| Multiple sectors        | 2017: EU Green Infrastructure Strategy: the Commission will review progress on developing GI and publish a report on the lessons learnt together with recommendations for future action.   |
|                         | 2020: 7th EU Action Programme for Environment to 2020  |
|                         | 2017: LIFE Fund 2014 2017 work programme   |
|                         | 2019: Eco-design Working Plan 2016-2019  |
|                         | 2021: UNEP medium term strategy 2018-2021  |
|                         | 2050: A roadmap for moving to a competitive low carbon economy in 2050   |



| EU regional policy and funds | 2020: EU structural and development funds                                    |
|------------------------------|--|
| Development                  | 2017: UNDP Strategic Plan 2014 2017  |
|                              | 2020: Regulation on the implementation of the 11th European Development Fund |
|                              | 2030: 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development                                |
|                              | 2030: Addis Ababa Action Agenda on Financing Development                     |
| Vulnerability                | 2019: Council regulation on emergency support within EU                      |
| and risk                     | 2020: EU Civil Protection Mechanism  |
|                              | 2030: Sendai Framework for disaster risk reduction                           |
|                              | 2030: Action plan on Sendai framework for disaster risk reduction 2015-2030  |
|                              | 2036: UN Habitat III New Urban Agenda  |



#### 8 References

Allouche J., Middleton C., Gyawali S. (2014) *Nexus Nirvana or Nexus Nullity? A dynamic approach to security and sustainability in the water-energy-food nexus*. Working Paper. STEPS Centre, UK.

Allan T., Keulertz M., Woertz E. (2015) The water–food–energy nexus: an introduction to nexus concepts and some conceptual and operational problems. *International Journal of Water Resources Development* 31(3):301-311.

Benson, D., Gain A.K., Rouillard J.J. (2015) Water governance in a comparative perspective: From IWRM to a 'nexus' approach? *Water Alternatives* 8(1): 756-773.

Boas I., Biermann F., Kanie N. (2015) Cross-sectoral strategies in global sustainability governance: towards a nexus approach. *International Environmental Agreements* 16:449–464.

Bonn2011 (2012). *The Water, Energy and Food Security Nexus – Solutions for the Green Economy,* Conference Synopsis.

den Hertog L, Stross S. (2011) *Policy coherence in the EU system: concepts and legal rooting of an ambiguous term.* Paper presented at the conference "The EU as a Global Player", University Institute for European Studies, Madrid, 7–8 April 2011.

Dupar M., Oats N. (2012) *Getting to grips with the water-energy-food 'nexus'*. Blog post. Available at: <a href="https://cdkn.org/2012/04/getting-to-grips-with-the-water-energy-food-nexus/?loclang=en\_gb">https://cdkn.org/2012/04/getting-to-grips-with-the-water-energy-food-nexus/?loclang=en\_gb</a>

Dye, T. R. (1972) Understanding Public Policy. Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ.

EC (2016) Proposal for a Directive of the European Parliament and of the Council amending Directive 2012/27/EU on Energy Efficiency. COM(2016) 761 final.

Foran, T. (2015) Node and regime: Interdisciplinary analysis of water-energy-food nexus in the Mekong region. *Water Alternatives* 8(1):655-674.

Hoff, H. (2011) *Understanding the Nexus. Background Paper for the Bonn 2011 Conference: The Water, Energy and Food Security Nexus.* Stockholm Environment Institute, Stockholm.

Howlett M. (2011) Designing public policies. Principles and instruments. New York, NY: Routledge.

Jordan A, Lenschow A (2010) Environmental policy integration. A state of the art review. *Environmental policy and governance* 20(3): 147-158.

Kurian M., Ardakanian R. (eds.) (2015) *Governing the Nexus. Water, Soil and Waste Resources Considering Global Change.* United Nations University, UNU-FORES, Springer

Keskinen M., Guillaume J.H.A., Kattelus M., Porkka M., Räsänen T.A., Varis O. (2016) The Water-Energy-Food Nexus and the Transboundary Context: Insights from Large Asian Rivers. *Water* 8: 193.

Laspidou, C. et al. (2017) D1.1: Scientific inventory of the nexus. Deliverable in Horizon 2020 project SIM4NEXUS.

Lasswell H. (1958) Politics: who gets what, when and how. New York, NY: Meridian Books.

Leigh Star S., Griesemer J.R. (1989) Institutional Ecology, 'Translations' and Boundary Objects: Amateurs and Professionals in Berkeley's Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, 1907-39. *Social Studies of Science* 19(3): 387-420.

Hayley Leck H., Declan C., Bradshaw M., Rees J. (2015) Tracing the Water–Energy–Food Nexus: Description, Theory and Practice. *Geography Compass* 9(8): 445–460.



Mitchell B., Bellette K., Richardson S. (2015) 'Integrated' approaches to water and natural resources management in South Australia. *International Journal of Water Resources Development* 31(4): 718–731.

Mohtar R.H., Daher B. (2016) Water-Energy-Food Nexus Framework for facilitating multi-stakeholder dialogue. *Water International* 41(5): 655-661.

Nilsson M., Zamparutti T., Petersen J.E., Nykvist B., Rudberg P., McGuinn J. (2012) Understanding policy coherence: analytical framework and examples of sector-environment policy interactions in the EU. *Environmental Policy and Governance* 22: 395-423.

Nilsson M., Griggs D., Visbeck M., Ringler C. (2016a) *A draft framework for understanding SDG interactions*. International Council for Science.

Nilsson M., Griggs D., Visbeck M. (2016b) Map the interactions between Sustainable Development Goals. *Nature* 534: 320-322.

Oberthur, S., & Gehring, T. (Eds.). (2006) *Institutional interaction in global environmental governance*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

OECD (2002) *Improving Policy Coherence and Integration for Sustainable Development: a Checklist*. OECD: Paris.

OECD (2015) Framework for policy coherence for sustainable development (PCSD). A self-assessment tool to design, implement and track progress on mutually supportive policies for sustainable development. OECD: Paris

OECD/IEA/NEA/ITF (2015) Aligning Policies for a Low-carbon Economy. OECD Publishing, Paris.

Pressman, J. & Wildavsky, A. (1973) Implementation. Berkeley: University of California Press.

Smajgl A., Ward J., Pluschke L. (2016) The water—food—energy Nexus — Realising a new paradigm. *Journal of Hydrology* 533: 533–540.

Stead D. and Meijers E. (2009) Spatial Planning and Policy Integration: Concepts, Facilitators and Inhibitors. *Planning Theory & Practice*, 10:3, 317-332.

Steffen W., Richardson K., Rockström J., Cornell S.E., Fetzer I., Bennett E.M., Biggs R., Carpenter S.R., de Vries W., de Wit C.A., Folke C., Gerten D., Heinke J., Mace G.M., Persson L.M., Ramanathan V., Reyers B., Sörlin S. (2015) Planetary boundaries. Guiding human development on a changing planet. *Science* 347(6223).

Subramanian S., Manjunatha A.V. (2014) Demystifying the energy-water-soil-food nexus in Indian agriculture. *Ecology, Environment, Conservation* 20:303-312.

UNEP (2012) *Healthy waters for sustainable development. UNEP operational strategy for fresh water* (2012-2016). UNON Publishing Services Section, Nairobi, Kenia.

Weitz,N. (2014) *Cross-sectoral integration in the Sustainable Development Goals: a nexus approach*. Stockholm Environment Institute, SEI, Stockholm.

WEF – World Economic Forum (2011) *Water security. The water-food-energy-climate nexus.* Island Press.

Wichelns D. (2017) The water-energy-food nexus: is the increasing attention warranted, from either a research or policy perspective? *Environmental Science & Policy* 69: 113–123.



# Appendix I: Inventory of policy goals and means in the WLEFCnexus at international and European scale

# Inventory of policy goals and means in the WLEFC nexus – INTERNATIONAL POLICIES

| INTERNATIONAL WATER POLICY  |   | Reference  |
|---|---|--|
| <ul> <li>SDG 15 Protect, restore and prosustainably manage forests, con</li> <li>Well-managed, healthy freshwa</li> <li>Protection of human health and</li> </ul> | ustainable management of water and sanitation for all omote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems (incl. inland freshwater ecosystems), mbat desertification, halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss atter systems supporting sustainable development and human well-being d well-being, both individual and collective, within a framework of sustainable development, gement and through preventing, controlling and reducing water-related diseases. | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topic s/sustainabledevelopmentgoals  UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable development. UNEP operational strategy for fresh water (2012-2016)  UN_1992_Protocol on Water and Health to the 1992 Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes. |
|   | ustainable management of water for all ater systems supporting sustainable development and human well-being   | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topic<br>s/sustainabledevelopmentgoals  UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable<br>development. UNEP operational strategy for<br>fresh water (2012-2016)  |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference  |

By 2030, achieve universal and equitable access to safe and affordable drinking water for all

#### By 2030

Implement integrated water resources management at all levels, including through transboundary cooperation as appropriate

Expand international cooperation and capacity-building support to developing countries in water- and sanitation-related activities and programmes, including water harvesting, desalination, water efficiency, wastewater treatment, recycling and reuse technologies

Support and strengthen the participation of local communities in improving water and sanitation management

The Parties shall take all appropriate measures to prevent, control and reduce water-related disease within a framework of integrated water-management systems

Protection of water resources which are used as sources of drinking water, treatment of water and the establishment, improvement and maintenance of collective systems. Protection from pollution from other causes, including agriculture, industry and other discharges and emissions of hazardous substances

Establishment, improvement and maintenance of collective sanitation systems

Sufficient safeguards for human health against water-related disease arising from the use of water for recreational purposes, from the use of water for aquaculture, from the water in which shellfish are produced or from which they are harvested, from the use of waste water for irrigation or from the use of sewage sludge in agriculture or aquaculture

Effective systems for monitoring situations likely to result in outbreaks or incidents of water-related disease and for responding to such outbreaks and incidents and to the risk of them

Create legal, administrative and economic frameworks within which the public, private and voluntary sectors can each make its contribution to improving water management for the purpose of preventing, controlling and reducing water-related disease

Adoption of the precautionary principle and polluter-pays principle

https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sustainabledevelopmentgoals

UN\_1992\_Protocol on Water and Health to the 1992 Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes

|   | Preventative action is taken to prevent accidents  |   |
|---|--|---|
|   | Develop water-management plans   |   |
| WATER SCARCITY  |  |   |
| Objectives  | Means  | References  |
| Substantially increase water-use efficiency across all sectors and ensure sustainable withdrawals and supply of freshwater to address water scarcity and substantially reduce the number of people suffering from water scarcity. | Support the targeting of interventions through a better spatial and time-bound understanding of where action is needed, involving more comprehensive assessments and accounting of water availability and the demands upon it (including environmental needs), as well as the management options to respond.  Environmental flows  Support international and regional partners in further refining and applying approaches for implementing environmental flows, including considerations of water quantity and water quality. | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topic<br>s/sustainabledevelopmentgoals  UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable<br>development. UNEP operational strategy for<br>fresh water (2012-2016)  UN_2007_UNEP water policy and strategy |
| WATER QUALITY   |  |   |
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference   |
| Improve water quality by reducing pollution, eliminating dumping and minimizing release of hazardous chemicals and materials  Meet the global water quality challenge  Improved assessment and awareness of water issues          | See 'Safe drinking water and health'  Water quality  Promote and refine ecologically based technologies for wastewater treatment and reuse and for the restoration of healthy freshwater systems, and showcase results;  | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topic s/sustainabledevelopmentgoals  UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable development. UNEP operational strategy for fresh water (2012-2016)  |
| •   |  | UN_2007_UNEP water policy and st  |

Improved environmental management of basins, coastal and marine waters, including the identification of linkages with ongoing international processes

Improved cooperation in the water sector

Contribute to sound economic and social development, including poverty reduction

Promote cleaner production technologies, standards and act as a champion for voluntary standards of corporate responsibility;

Encourage pilot-level initiatives on prevention and treatment, including ecosystem-based solutions, to improve water quality in hotspots and across a range of problem areas representative of different pollution drivers, institutional systems and geographic areas, including transboundary cases;

Establish strategic partnerships at regional and national levels for the replication of effective water quality improvement solutions and related capacity development and support national Governments to give prominence to water quality improvement in their national policy and regulatory frameworks using IWRM approach;

#### Institutions

Build institutions and place water quality protection and improvement on the political agenda.

Promote multi-stakeholder participation;

Support and take forward the implementation of relevant multilateral environmental agreements, and also key environmental law principles embedded in other instruments, such as the 1997 United Nations Convention on the Law of the Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses and the 2008 draft articles on the Law of Transboundary Aquifers, adopted by the International Law Commission (ILC) in 2008.

Support regional institutions to demonstrate the application of transboundary ecosystem assessments in a regional context, including connectivity between freshwater and coastal systems, to review the effectiveness of existing legal and policy frameworks for such cases, and support the reform process.

#### **Assessments**

Integrated assessment and management of water resources and associated ecosystems;

Assessments which build the knowledge base with regard to water resources and related ecosystems constitute the primary mechanism for developing, implementing and evaluating appropriate management measures that take into account the needs of the environment and society. Such assessments must focus on water resources themselves — in terms both of quantity and quality — but must also include the assessment of related ecosystems.

#### Monitoring and data

Support water quality data collection and intensify assessments of water quality, improve accessibility to reliable data through the global water quality database (under the UNEP Global Environment Monitoring System (GEMS) Water Programme), assess key sources of pollutants and prepare associated policy recommendations;

Further develop international standards and guidance on appropriate levels of water quality for healthy freshwater ecosystems;

#### Integrated water management plans

Review the status of adoption of national IWRM and IWCAM plans and processes, the extent to which ecosystem services are incorporated in water resources planning and management and the scope for further support in institutional and governance reforms both at the national level and globally;

#### Valuation of water services

Quantify and report on the cost of poor water quality under a range of future scenarios and promote the multiple benefits of improved water quality. Global and regional assessments of the economic value and services provided by freshwater ecosystems, and determine the consequences of degradation and costs of replacing lost services. Review the status of valuation methodologies for freshwater ecosystems and prepare practical guidance on standardized approaches for application and integration into planning systems, including strategic environmental assessment, and develop a standard set of

|   | indicators to describe ecosystem health and resilience for application in state-of-the-basin |  |
|---|--|--|
|   | assessments, environmental impact assessments and other relevant tools; Address risks.       |  |
|   | Protected areas  |  |
|   | Promote the protection of a number of high value freshwater systems, for example             |  |
|   | through listing as United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural                       |  |
|   | Organization(UNESCO) World Heritage sites, wetland sites under the Convention on             |  |
|   | Wetlands of International Importance, Especially as Waterfowl Habitat (known as "Ramsar      |  |
|   | sites"), biosphere reserves, national protected areas or through regional and                |  |
|   | transboundary agreements;  |  |
|   | Pilots   |  |
|   | Support the preparation, implementation and monitoring of management plans and pilot         |  |
|   | interventions for identified sites and systems, with emphasis on resolving competing uses    |  |
|   | and identifying the incentives for stakeholders (Governments, private sector, communities)   |  |
|   | to participate in the process;   |  |
| TRANSBOUNDARY WATERS                    |  |  |
| Objectives                              | Means  | References                               |
| Prevent, control and reduce any         | Measures for the prevention, control and reduction of water pollution shall be taken,        | UN_1992_Convention on the Protection and |
| transboundary impact, e.g. pollution of | where possible, at source. These measures shall not directly or indirectly result in a       | Use of Transboundary Watercourses and    |
| waters causing or likely to cause       | transfer of pollution to other parts of the environment;                                     | International Lakes.                     |
| transboundary impact                    |  |  |
| Protection of the environment of        | The Riparian Parties shall cooperate on the basis of equality and reciprocity, in particular |  |
| transboundary waters or the             | through bilateral and multilateral agreements, in order to develop harmonized policies,      |  |
| environment influenced by such          | programmes and strategies covering the relevant catchment areas, or parts thereof;           |  |
| waters, including the marine            | Parties shall be guided by the following principles:   |  |
| environment                             | (a) The precautionary principle;   |  |

(b) The polluter-pays principle;

(c) Water resources shall be managed so that the needs of the present generation are met without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their own needs.

Parties shall develop, adopt, implement and, as far as possible, render compatible relevant legal, administrative, economic, financial and technical measures, in order to ensure, inter alia, that:

- (a) The emission of pollutants is prevented, controlled and reduced at source through the application of, inter alia, low- and non-waste technology;
- (b) Transboundary waters are protected against pollution from point sources through the prior licensing of waste-water discharges by the competent national authorities, and that the authorized discharges are monitored and controlled;
- (c) Limits for waste-water discharges stated in permits are based on the best available technology for discharges of hazardous substances;
- (d) Stricter requirements, even leading to prohibition in individual cases, are imposed when the quality of the receiving water or the ecosystem so requires;
- (e) At least biological treatment or equivalent processes are applied to municipal waste water;
- (f) Appropriate measures are taken, such as the application of the best available technology, in order to reduce nutrient inputs from industrial and municipal sources;
- (g) Appropriate measures and best environmental practices are developed and implemented for the reduction of inputs of nutrients and hazardous substances from diffuse sources, especially where the main sources are from agriculture;
- (h) Environmental impact assessment and other means of assessment are applied;

|                                   | (i) Sustainable water-resources management, including the application of the ecosystems approach;  |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|
|                                   | (j) Contingency planning;  |  |
|                                   | (k) Additional specific measures are taken to prevent the pollution of groundwaters;   |  |
|                                   | (I) The risk of accidental pollution is minimized.   |  |
|                                   | Emission limits for discharges from point sources into surface waters based on the best  |  |
|                                   | available technology, which are specifically applicable to individual industrial sectors or industries from which hazardous substances derive; |  |
|                                   | Water-quality objectives and water-quality criteria.   |  |
|                                   | Provide for the widest exchange of information. Joint monitoring and assessment,   |  |
|                                   | common research, development and communication between riparian states.  |  |
|                                   | Programmes for monitoring the conditions of transboundary waters; Cooperation in the   |  |
|                                   | conduct of research into and development of effective techniques.  |  |
| WATER USE                         |  |  |
| Objectives                        | Means  | References                                 |
| Mainstreaming resource efficiency | Efficiency of water use  | UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable   |
|                                   | Stimulate knowledge exchange and the sharing of best practices on the efficiency of water  | development. UNEP operational strategy for |
|                                   | use and demand-side management measures from a life-cycle perspective between  | fresh water (2012-2016)                    |
|                                   | regions and through different sector networks, investors and the public;   |  |
|                                   | Raise awareness on the business opportunities of greater resource efficiency in water-   | UN_2007_UNEP water policy and strategy     |
|                                   | related investments and processes in the value chains worldwide and to strengthen the  |  |
|                                   |  |  |

business case for action that avoids the unsustainable and financial consequences of a business-as-usual approach;

Promote measures to increase the efficiency of resource use from both consumption and production perspectives, including a life-cycle approach;

Support the further development and dissemination of simple and easy-to-use tools and harmonized international methodologies that quantify and account for water use in the economy and related impacts, for example, by refining water accounting and footprinting techniques in a way that is internally robust and consistent with the hydrological cycle;

Demonstrate the value of such tools and methods in identifying, assessing and managing water-related risks and opportunities to reach well founded allocation decisions that are widely accepted, including the disclosure of water sustainability policies and practices as encouraged by the CEO Water Mandate, and working with the private sector to promote water stewardship and the adoption of standards for water efficient technologies and productive systems;

Encourage public sector bodies at the basin, regional, national and municipal levels across a range of water-stressed locations to prepare green and blue water accounting, efficiency assessments and management plans analyzing the possibility of decoupling resource use and negative environmental impact from economic growth;

Promote the application of water accounting, efficiency measures and management tools in key industry sectors, taking into consideration global supply chain links, and to support the incorporation of water efficiency as a criterion of green procurement processes and rules;

Develop a structured, online knowledge-management and capacity-building platform and guidance on harmonized methodologies and management tools to promote improved water management through the operations, value chains and community relations of public and private organizations and to organize regional capacity-building workshops and training of trainers on the methods and tools for improved water accounting, efficiency

|   | and management; to facilitate information exchange and coordination between           |  |
|---|---|--|
|   | development partners, investors and developing countries.                             |  |
| SANITATION  |   | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topic  |
| Overarching objectives:   |   | s/sustainabledevelopmentgoals  |
| SDG 6 Ensure availability and so  | ustainable management of sanitation for all   |  |
| ACCESS TO SANITATION  |   |  |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference  |
| By 2030, achieve access to adequate and equitable sanitation and hygiene for all and end open defecation  | See 'Safe drinking water and health'  | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sustainabledevelopmentgoals   |
| ·   | Establishment, improvement and maintenance of collective sanitation systems           | UN_1992_Protocol on Water and Health to the 1992 Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes.       |
| WASTEWATER TREATMENT AND RE-US  | SE  |  |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference  |
| Halve the proportion of untreated wastewater and substantially increase recycling and safe reuse globally | See 'Safe drinking water and health'  | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topio  |
| , ,   | Promote and refine ecologically based technologies for wastewater treatment and reuse | UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable development. UNEP operational strategy for fresh water (2012-2016) UN_2007_UNEP water policy and strategy |
| FRESHWATER ECOSYSTEMS   |   | Reference  |
| Overarching objectives:   |   | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topic  |

• SDG 15 Protect, restore and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems (incl. inland freshwater ecosystems), sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss

## PROTECTION OF ECOSYSTEMS AND SPECIES

| Objectives  | Means  | Reference   |
|---|--|---|
| By 2020   | By 2020, integrate ecosystem and biodiversity values into national and local planning,   | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topic                             |
| Ensure the conservation, restoration and sustainable use of terrestrial and | development processes, poverty reduction strategies and accounts  Take urgent and significant action and mobilize and significantly increase financial | s/sustainabledevelopmentgoals  UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable |
| inland freshwater ecosystems and their services, in particular forests,     | resources from all sources to conserve and sustainably use biodiversity and ecosystems   | development. UNEP operational strategy for fresh water (2012-2016)      |
| wetlands, mountains and drylands, in line with obligations under            | Promote ecosystem based approaches   |   |
| international agreements  Protect and restore water-related                 | Thomate ecosystem sused apprountes   |   |
| ecosystems, including mountains,  |  |   |
| forests, wetlands, rivers, aquifers and lakes                               |  |   |
| Reduce the degradation of natural habitats, halt the loss of biodiversity   |  |   |
| and, by 2020, protect and prevent the                                       |  |   |
| extinction of threatened species  Benefitting from aquatic ecosystems       |  |   |
| INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES  |  |   |

| Objectives                         | Means                      | Reference                                   |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Prevent the introduction and       | By 2020 introduce measures | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topic |
| significantly reduce the impact of |                            | <u>s/sustainabledevelopmentgoals</u>        |
| invasive alien species on land and |                            |   |
|                                    |                            |   |
|                                    |                            |   |

| water ecosystems and control or                       |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| eradicate the priority species.                       |   |  |
| POACHING AND ILLEGAL TRADE                            |   |  |
|   |   |  |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference  |
| End poaching and trafficking of                       | Take urgent action and enhance global support for efforts to combat poaching and            | See above  |
| protected species of flora and fauna                  | trafficking of protected species, including by increasing the capacity of local communities |  |
| and address both demand and supply                    | to pursue sustainable livelihood opportunities  |  |
| of illegal wildlife products.                         |   |  |
| BENEFIT SHARING                                       |   |  |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference  |
| Fair and equitable sharing of the                     | Promote as internationally agreed   | See above  |
| benefits arising from the utilization of              | Promote the adoption of benefit-sharing mechanisms  |  |
| genetic resources and promote                         | Promote the adoption of benefit-sharing mechanisms  | UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable                           |
| appropriate access to such resources,                 |   | development. UNEP operational strategy for fresh water (2012-2016) |
| as internationally agreed.                            |   | Hesii watei (2012-2010)  |
| CLIMATE CHANGE  |   | Reference  |
| Overarching objectives:                               |   | UNEP 2012 Healthy waters for sustainable                           |
|   |   | development. UNEP operational strategy for                         |
| <ul> <li>Building resilience to climate ch</li> </ul> | nange through water management  | fresh water (2012-2016)  |
| <ul> <li>Fully consider water and ecosys</li> </ul>   | stem footprints of alternative climate change mitigation measures                           |  |
| CLIMATE CHANGE ADAPTATION                             |   |  |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference  |

| Building resilience to climate change | Climate change adaptation  | UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable   |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| through water management              | Collate and disseminate information on climate change and water-related disaster impacts on the freshwater environment at regional and river-basin levels and the benefits of managing existing aquatic ecosystems for climate change adaptation, for example wetlands and coastal mangroves;  | development. UNEP operational strategy for fresh water (2012-2016)  UN_2007_UNEP water policy and strategy |
|                                       | Initiate new regional assessments and monitor continuing initiatives on the scale of climate change impacts in critical areas and basins and report on the implications of climate change impacts for water dependent ecosystems within the context of other development pressures, for example using a scenario-based approach;   |  |
|                                       | Review existing and proposed approaches, tools and guidelines for incorporating climate change considerations and disaster risk reduction measures in freshwater system management, including a basin perspective and a focus on adaptive management, for example, including the linkages between land and water management, the role of flood and drought forecasting, and the efficiency and resilience of resource use; |  |
|                                       | Review disaster response plans and capability in the context of more frequent and intense events and more extreme consequences, particularly in deltas and island States.  |  |
|                                       | Build up a knowledge portfolio of pilot adaptation activities related to water and ecosystems that is representative of geographical conditions, climate conditions and the level of development and to report on lessons learned, also reflecting on relevant experiences from disaster response initiatives;   |  |
|                                       | Support integration of best practices and policy recommendations for emergency and recovery programming into the management of freshwater systems and development  |  |
| CLIMATE CHANGE MITIGATION             | planning processes   |  |
|                                       |  |  |
| Objectives                            | Means  | Reference  |

| Fully consider water and ecosystem  | Assess and raise awareness of the water and ecosystem footprints of alternative climate      | UNEP_2012_Healthy waters for sustainable   |
|---|--|--|
| footprints of alternative climate   | change mitigation measures, (e.g., for electricity generation options, carbon sequestration  | development. UNEP operational strategy for |
| change mitigation measures  | initiatives, etc.), so that they can be fully considered in policy discussions on mitigation | fresh water (2012-2016)                    |
|   | options.   |  |
| INTERNATIONAL LAND USE POLICY   |  |  |
| Goals:  |  |  |
| Sustainable land use  |  |  |
| DESERTIFICATION   |  | Reference                                  |
| Overarching objectives:   |  | UN_1994_Desertification Convention         |
| Combat desertification  |  |  |
| Mitigate the effects of drought in contact the effect the e | ountries experiencing serious drought and/or desertification                                 |  |
| DROUGHT   |  |  |
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference                                  |
| Forge a global partnership to reverse   | Adopt an integrated approach addressing the physical, biological and socio-economic          | UN_1994_Desertification Convention         |
| and prevent desertification/land  | aspects of the processes of desertification and drought                                      |  |
| degradation and mitigate effects of   | Give due attention, within the relevant international and regional bodies, to the situation  |  |
| drought in affected areas in order to   | of affected developing country Parties with regard to international trade, marketing         |  |
| support povorty roduction and   | of affected developing country rattles with regard to international trade, marketing         |  |

arrangements and debt with a view to establishing an enabling international economic

Integrate strategies for poverty eradication into efforts to combat desertification and

Promote cooperation among affected country Parties in the fields of environmental

protection and the conservation of land and water resources, as they relate to

environment conducive to the promotion of sustainable development

mitigate the effects of drought

desertification and drought

support poverty reduction and

Improve living conditions for people in

environmental sustainability

drylands

| O | 6 |
|---|---|
|   |   |

| <del></del>  | Strengthen sub-regional, regional and international cooperation  |   |
|--|--|---|
|  | Cooperate within relevant intergovernmental organizations  |   |
|  | Determine institutional mechanisms, if appropriate, keeping in mind the need to avoid duplication          |   |
|  | Promote the use of existing bilateral and multilateral financial mechanisms and                            |   |
|  | arrangements that mobilize and channel substantial financial resources to affected                         |   |
|  | developing country Parties in combating desertification and mitigating the effects of                      |   |
|  | drought  |   |
| LAND AND SOIL PRODUCTIVITY   |  |   |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |
| Maintain and restore land and soil   | No specific instruments for soil productivity mentioned (see general instruments above)                    | UN_1994_Desertification Convention  |
| productivity   |  |   |
|  |  | · I   |
| FORESTRY   |  | Reference   |
| FORESTRY  Overarching objectives:  |  | Reference  FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry  |
| Overarching objectives:  |  |   |
|  | and trees  | FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry   |
| Overarching objectives:  | and trees  | FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry UN_2006_International tropical timber agreement   |
| Overarching objectives:  | and trees  | FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry  UN_2006_International tropical timber agreement  UN_2007_Non legally Binding Instrument on all                           |
| Overarching objectives:  • Sustainable management of forests   | and trees  Means   | FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry  UN_2006_International tropical timber agreement  UN_2007_Non legally Binding Instrument on all                           |
| Overarching objectives:  • Sustainable management of forests  TROPICAL TIMBER  |  | FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry UN_2006_International tropical timber agreement UN_2007_Non legally Binding Instrument on all types of forests            |
| Overarching objectives:  • Sustainable management of forests  TROPICAL TIMBER  Objectives  | Means  | FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry UN_2006_International tropical timber agreement UN_2007_Non legally Binding Instrument on all types of forests  Reference |
| Overarching objectives:  • Sustainable management of forests  TROPICAL TIMBER  Objectives  To promote the expansion and diversification of international trade in tropical timber from sustainably | Means  Providing an effective framework for consultation, international cooperation and policy             | FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry UN_2006_International tropical timber agreement UN_2007_Non legally Binding Instrument on all types of forests  Reference |
| Overarching objectives:  • Sustainable management of forests  TROPICAL TIMBER  Objectives  To promote the expansion and diversification of international trade in                                  | Means  Providing an effective framework for consultation, international cooperation and policy development | FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry UN_2006_International tropical timber agreement UN_2007_Non legally Binding Instrument on all types of forests  Reference |

| recognized and appreciated   | <ul> <li>prepare and disseminate the results of periodic Global Forest Resources Assessments and reports on the State of the World's Forests</li> <li>support to national and regional forest monitoring and assessment, including interactions with other sectors through integrated land use assessments</li> </ul>               |   |
|--|---|---|
| Benefits from trees, forests and forestry are increasing, widely           | The FAO priorities are:   | FAO_2010_FAO strategy for forest and forestry |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference                                     |
| GENERAL USE OF FOREST  | the objectives of this Agreement, including on concessional and preferential terms and conditions, as mutually agreed   |   |
|  | conservation of timber producing forests, and maintaining ecological balance, in the context of the tropical timber trade  Promoting access to, and transfer of, technologies and technical cooperation to implement  |   |
|  | Improving marketing and distribution of tropical timber and timber product exports from sustainably managed and legally harvested sources and which are legally traded, including promoting consumer awareness  Encouraging members to develop national policies aimed at sustainable utilization and                               |   |
|  | Improving market intelligence and encouraging information sharing on the international timber market with a view to ensuring greater transparency and better information on markets and market trends, including the gathering, compilation and dissemination of trade related data, including data related to species being traded |   |
| To promote the sustainable management of tropical timber producing forests | Developing and contributing towards mechanisms for the provision of new and additional financial resources with a view to promoting the adequacy and predictability of funding and expertise needed to enhance the capacity of producer members to attain the objectives of this Agreement  |   |
|  | relative to other materials, as well as increasing the capacity to conserve and enhance other forest values in timber producing tropical forests  |   |

| Decision-making across sectors is |
|-----------------------------------|
| informed, better coordinated,     |
| transparent and participatory     |

Forest resources are increasing in a majority of countries and ecosystem services are increasingly recognized and valued

- provide a dynamic forum for governments and other stakeholders to address policy and emerging issues, including Ministerial Meetings, the Committee on Forestry, the World Forestry Congress, Regional Forestry Commissions, technical panels and commissions, expert consultations, and global and regional networks
- strengthen linkages between national, regional and global processes, including through an expansion of the role of Regional Forestry Commissions
- provide leadership for the Collaborative Partnership on Forests (CPF), including developing joint programmes or actions, and through other partnerships including hosting the Mountain Partnership and active partnerships with the private sector and non-governmental organizations
- support for integrated (cross-sectoral) policy analysis and planning to better understand the implications of policies of other sectors on forests and vice versa
- support to effective national forest programmes, including capacity building and knowledge exchange
- host and support the National Forest Programme (NFP) Facility.
- development and use of guidelines for good forest practices through effective stakeholder consultative processes
- support development and implementation of strategies for conservation and sustainable use of forest genetic resources at global, regional and local levels;
- support the development and implementation of national and international financial mechanisms to support sustainable forest management;
- increased use of financial mechanisms to facilitate information sharing and database development, and to build capacity to strengthen forest management and to reduce deforestation and forest degradation (e.g., REDD).
- provide technical, policy, and legal assistance in support of landscape and ecosystem approaches and the development of payment for environmental services schemes, with an emphasis on mountain ecosystems, arid zones and rangelands, coastal forests and other fragile ecosystems

|  | - development and use of guidelines for adapting forest policies, institutions, practices and governance arrangements to improve climate change adaptation and mitigation |   |
|--|---|---|
|  | - support national and regional initiatives to conserve forests and their biological diversity, including wildlife resources in protected areas an production forests     |   |
|  | - provide policy and technical assistance to improve the management of watersheds, to rehabilitate degraded forest lands and combat desertification                       |   |
| To strengthen political commitment   | Non-legally binding instrument on all types of forests; resolution / adopted by the General   | UN_2007_Non legally Binding Instrument on all |
| and action at all levels to implement  | Assembly:   | types of forests                              |
| effectively sustainable management of<br>all types of forests and to achieve the<br>shared global objectives on forests; | - Develop, implement, publish and, as necessary, update national forest programmes or other strategies for sustainable forest management                                  |   |
| silared global objectives off forests;   | - Promote the use of management tools to assess the impact on the environment of  |   |
|  | projects that may significantly affect forests, and promote good environmental practices for such projects  |   |
| To enhance the contribution of forests to the achievement of the   | - Develop and implement policies that encourage the sustainable management of forests   |   |
| internationally agreed development goals, including the Millennium   | to provide a wide range of goods and services, and that also contribute to poverty reduction and the development of rural communities                                     |   |
| goals, including the lynnermum   | - Promote efficient production and processing of forest products, with a view, inter alia, to reducing waste and enhancing recycling                                      |   |
| Development Goals, in particular with  | - Support the protection and use of traditional forest-related knowledge and practices in   |   |
| respect to poverty eradication and   | sustainable forest management with the approval and involvement of the holders of such  |   |
| environmental sustainability;  | knowledge, and promote fair and equitable sharing of benefits from their utilization, according to national legislation and relevant international agreements;            |   |
| To provide a framework for national action and international cooperation.  | - Further develop and implement criteria and indicators for sustainable forest management that are consistent with national priorities and conditions                     |   |
| ·  | - Create enabling environments to encourage private sector investment, as well as   |   |
|  | investment by and involvement of local and indigenous communities, other forest users   |   |
|  | and forest owners and other relevant stakeholders, in sustainable forest management,  |   |
|  | through a framework of policies, incentives and regulations   |   |

|  | <ul> <li>Develop financing strategies that outline the short-, medium- and long term financial<br/>planning for achieving sustainable forest management, taking into account domestic,<br/>private sector and foreign funding sources</li> </ul>  |  |
|--|---|--|
|  | <ul> <li>Identify and implement measures to enhance cooperation and cross-sectoral policy and<br/>programme coordination among sectors affecting and affected by forest policies and<br/>management</li> </ul>  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Integrate national forest programmes, or other strategies for sustainable forest<br/>management into national strategies for sustainable development, relevant national<br/>action plans and poverty reduction strategies</li> </ul>   |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Establish or strengthen partnerships, including public-private partnerships, and joint<br/>programmes with stakeholders to advance implementation of sustainable forest<br/>management</li> </ul>  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Create, develop or expand, and maintain networks of protected forest areas, taking into<br/>account the importance of conserving representative forests, by means of a range of<br/>conservation mechanisms, applied within and outside protected forest areas</li> </ul>              |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Promote the development and application of scientific and technological Innovations<br/>including those that can be used by forest owners and local and indigenous communities<br/>to advance sustainable forest management</li> </ul>   |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Support education, training and extension programmes involving local and indigenous<br/>communities, forest workers and forest owners, in order to develop resource<br/>management approaches that will reduce the pressure on forests, particularly fragile<br/>ecosystems</li> </ul> |  |
| ILLEGAL FOREST ACTIVITIES  |   |  |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference  |
| Tackle illegal forest activities in the Partner Countries (East Europe and North Asia) | Develop and implement anti-corruption tools in the forest sector of the Region, including codes of ethics and professional responsibility  Promote the collection and dissemination of transparent information on forest resources  | World Bank_2005_Forest Law and Governance St<br>Petersburg declaration |
|  | and their allocation, in a form readily accessible to the public. Monitor and disclose data on  |  |

domestic and international trade flows of timber products in order to combat their illegal trade within the countries in the Region

Strengthen regional cooperation for forest law enforcement and timely exchange of information and experience among all countries in the Region as well as with importing countries

Develop effective partnership with the private sector in the Region and in consumer countries, including timber processors, exporters and importers

Encourage regional cooperation and build capacity in monitoring trade in timber and wildlife

Integrate within existing mechanisms the systematic monitoring, assessment and reporting of progress on FLEG

Strengthen international cooperation to build national institutional and human capacity as well as to facilitate technology transfer and information sharing to combat illegal logging

Disseminate information on the legality of the products including certification systems to promote marketing of legal timber in consumer countries

Cooperate with civil society to inform domestic and foreign consumers of the problems caused by illegal logging, associated corruption and trade

| IN | ITERNATIONAL AGRICULTURE AND FOOD POLICY   | Reference   |  |
|----|--|---|--|
| G  | <ul> <li>SDG 2: End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture</li> <li>SDG 12: Ensure sustainable consumption and production patterns</li> </ul>  | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sustainabledevelopmentgoals. |  |
| F  | DOD SECURITY   | Reference   |  |
| O  | verarching objectives:   | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sustainabledevelopmentgoals. |  |
|    | SDG 2: End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture  |   |  |
|    | THE PARTY AND ASSAULT FROM THE PARTY FROM THE PA |   |  |

### **HUNGER AND MALNUTRITION**

| Objectives  | Means   | Reference   |
|---|---|---|
| By 2030:  end hunger and ensure access by all people, in particular the poor and people in vulnerable situations, including infants, to safe, nutritious and sufficient food all year round end all forms of malnutrition, including achieving, by 2025, the internationally agreed targets on stunting and wasting in children under 5 years of age, and address the nutritional needs of adolescent girls, pregnant and lactating women and older persons | During the World Food Summit in Rome in 1996 the Rome Declaration on world food security and the world food summit plan of action were adopted by 185 countries.  The world food summit plan of action includes the measures to be implemented by countries and the international community to achieve the aim of the Rome Declaration on world food security  Seven commitments, further elaborated by detailed steps:  1. Ensure an enabling political, social, and economic environment to create the best conditions for eradication of poverty and durable peace, based on full and equal participation of women and men  2. Implement policies aimed at eradicating poverty and inequality and improving physical and economic access by all, at all times, to sufficient, nutritionally adequate and safe food and its effective utilization  7. Implement, monitor, and follow-up this Plan of Action at all levels in cooperation with the | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sustainabledevelopmentgoals.  FAO_1996_World Food Summit Plan of Action.  FAO_2009_ Declaration of the World Summit on Food Security |
| Better coordination at global, regional and national levels and   | international community   |   |
| regional and national levels and ensure that national and regional  |   |   |

| By 2030:                                 | Increase investment, including through enhanced international cooperation, in rural infrastructure, agricultural research and extension services, technology development and  | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/susinabledevelopmentgoals. |
|--|---|---|
| Objectives                               | Means   | Reference   |
| FOOD PRODUCTION                          |   |   |
|  | and food security and nutrition, with provision of necessary resources in a timely and reliable fashion, aimed at multi-year plans and programmes   |   |
|  | 5. Ensure sustained and substantial commitment by all partners to investment in agriculture   |   |
|  | 4. Ensure a strong role for the multilateral system by sustained improvements in efficiency, responsiveness, coordination and effectiveness of multilateral institutions  |   |
|  | 3. Strive for a comprehensive twin-track approach to food security that consists of: 1) direct action to immediately tackle hunger for the most vulnerable and 2) medium- and long-term sustainable agricultural, food security, nutrition and rural development programmes to eliminate the root causes of hunger and poverty, including through the progressive realization of the right to adequate food |   |
|  | 2. Foster strategic coordination at national, regional and global level to improve governance, promote better allocation of resources, avoid duplication of efforts and identify responsegaps   |   |
|  | 1. Invest in country-owned plans, aimed at channelling resources to well- designed and results-based programmes and partnerships  |   |
|  | Five commitments, further elaborated by detailed steps:   |   |
|  | Reform of the Committee on World Food Security (CFS)  |   |
| interests are duly voiced and considered | Global Partnership for Agriculture, Food Security and Nutrition   |   |

| double the agricultural productivity   | plant and livestock gene banks in order to enhance agricultural productive capacity in   | FAO_1996_World Food Summit Plan of Action.   |
|--|--|--|
| and incomes of small-scale food        | developing countries, in particular least developed countries  | FAO_2009_ Declaration of the World Summit or |
| producers, in particular women,        |  | Food Security                                |
| indigenous peoples, family farmers,    |  |  |
| pastoralists and fishers, including    | (Continuation Rome declaration):   |  |
| through secure and equal access to     | (Continuation Nome declaration).   |  |
| land, other productive resources and   | 3. Pursue participatory and sustainable food, agriculture, fisheries, forestry and rural   |  |
| inputs, knowledge, financial services, | development policies and practices in high and low potential areas, which are essential to   |  |
| markets and opportunities for value    | adequate and reliable food supplies at the household, national, regional and global levels,  |  |
| addition and non-farm employment       | and combat pests, drought and desertification, considering the multifunctional character of  |  |
| ensure sustainable food production     | agriculture  |  |
| systems and implement resilient        | 6. Promote optimal allocation and use of public and private investments to foster human  |  |
| agricultural practices that increase   | resources, sustainable food, agriculture, fisheries and forestry systems, and rural  |  |
| productivity and production, that      | development, in high and low potential areas   |  |
| help maintain ecosystems, that         |  |  |
| strengthen capacity for adaptation to  |  |  |
| climate change, extreme weather,       | Reverse the decline in domestic and international funding for agriculture, food security and   |  |
| drought, flooding and other disasters  | rural development in developing countries, and promote new investment to increase  |  |
| and that progressively improve land    | sustainable agricultural production and productivity, reduce poverty and work towards  |  |
| and soil quality                       | achieving food security and access to food for all   |  |
|  | , and the second |  |
|  |  |  |
| GENETIC DIVERSITY                      |  |  |

| Objectives                           | Means  | Reference   |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| By 2020, for sustainable agriculture | 1 Each Contracting Party shall, subject to national legislation, and in cooperation with other | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sust |
| and food security:                   | Contracting Parties where appropriate, promote an integrated approach to the exploration,      | inabledevelopmentgoals.                           |
| maintain the genetic diversity of    | conservation and sustainable use of plant genetic resources for food and agriculture           | FAO_2009_International Treaty on Plant Genetic    |
| seeds, cultivated plants and farmed  |  | Resources for Food and Agriculture                |
| and domesticated animals and their   |  |   |

| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |
|--|--|---|
| SUSTAINABLE PRODUCTION   |  |   |
| Overarching objectives:  SDG 12: Ensure sustainable co   | ensumption and production patterns   | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topic inabledevelopmentgoals. |
|  | 6 The Contracting Parties agree to establish a multilateral system, which is efficient, effective, and transparent, both to facilitate access to plant genetic resources for food and agriculture, and to share, in a fair and equitable way, the benefits arising from the utilization of these resources, on a complementary and mutually reinforcing basis  |   |
|  | 5 The Contracting Parties recognize the enormous contribution that the local and indigenous communities and farmers of all regions of the world, particularly those in the centres of origin and crop diversity, have made and will continue to make for the conservation and development of plant genetic resources which constitute the basis of food and agriculture production throughout the world. Each Contracting Party should, as appropriate, and subject to its national legislation, take measures to protect and promote Farmers' Rights  |   |
| the national, regional and international levels, and promote access to and fair and equitable sharing of benefits arising from the utilization of genetic resources and associated traditional knowledge, as internationally agreed by the CBD | 3 Each Contracting Party shall, as appropriate, integrate into its agriculture and rural development policies and programmes, activities referred to in (1) and (2), and cooperate with other Contracting Parties, directly or through FAO and other relevant international organizations, in the conservation and sustainable use of plant genetic resources for food and agriculture  4 The Contracting Parties agree to promote the provision of technical assistance to Contracting Parties, especially those that are developing countries or countries with economies in transition, either bilaterally or through the appropriate international organizations, with the objective of facilitating the implementation of this Treaty |   |
| related wild species, including through soundly managed and diversified seed and plant banks at  | 2 The Contracting Parties shall develop and maintain appropriate policy and legal measures that promote the sustainable use of plant genetic resources for food and agriculture  |   |

| By 2030, achieve the sustainable        | Implement the 10-year framework of programmes on sustainable consumption and                   | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sus  |
|---|--|---|
| management and efficient use of         | production, all countries taking action, with developed countries taking the lead, taking into | <u>inabledevelopmentgoals</u> .                   |
| natural resources                       | account the development and capabilities of developing countries                               | http://www.scpclearinghouse.org/.                 |
| By 2020, achieve the environmentally    |  |   |
| sound management of chemicals and       |  |   |
| all wastes throughout their life cycle, | Support developing countries to strengthen their scientific and technological capacity to      |   |
| in accordance with agreed               | move towards more sustainable patterns of consumption and production.                          |   |
| international frameworks, and           |  |   |
| significantly reduce their release to   | Encourage companies, especially large and transnational companies, to adopt sustainable        |   |
| air, water and soil in order to         | practices and to integrate sustainability information into their reporting cycle               |   |
| minimize their adverse impacts on       |  |   |
| human health and the environment        |  |   |
| FOOD WASTE                              |  |   |
| Objectives                              | Means  | Reference   |
| By 2030, halve per capita global food   |  | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sust |
| waste at the retail and consumer        |  | inabledevelopmentgoals.                           |
| levels and reduce food losses along     |  |   |
| production and supply chains,           |  |   |
| including post-harvest losses           |  |   |
| CONSUMPTION                             |  |   |
| Objectives                              | Means  | Reference   |
| By 2030, ensure that people             | Promote public procurement practices that are sustainable, in accordance with national         | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sus  |
| everywhere have the relevant            | policies and priorities  | inabledevelopmentgoals.                           |
| information and awareness for           |  |   |
| sustainable development and             | Rationalize inefficient fossil-fuel subsidies that encourage wasteful consumption by           |   |
| lifestyles in harmony with nature       | removing market distortions, in accordance with national circumstances, including by           |   |
|   | restructuring taxation and phasing out those harmful subsidies, where they exist, to reflect   |   |
|   | their environmental impacts, taking fully into account the specific needs and conditions of    |   |

|  | developing countries and minimizing the possible adverse impacts on their development in a  |  |
|--|---|--|
|  | manner that protects the poor and the affected communities  |  |
| FOOD MARKET AND TRADE  |   |  |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference  |
| Proper functioning of food commodity markets and their derivatives Limit extreme food price volatility Responsible business conduct (RBC) along agricultural supply chains | Correct and prevent trade restrictions and distortions in world agricultural markets, including through the parallel elimination of all forms of agricultural export subsidies and all export measures with equivalent effect, in accordance with the mandate of the Doha Development Round  Adopt measures to ensure the proper functioning of food commodity markets and their derivatives and facilitate timely access to market information, including on food reserves, in order to help limit extreme food price volatility  (Continuation Rome Declaration):  4. Ensure that food, agricultural trade and overall trade policies are conducive to fostering food security for all through a fair and market-oriented world trade system  Guidance to help enterprises observe existing internationally agreed standards of responsible business conduct (RBC) along agricultural supply chains: five-step framework, further elaborated by detailed activities:  1. Establish strong enterprise management systems for responsible agricultural supply chains  2. Identify, assess and prioritize risks in the supply chain  3. Design and implement a strategy to respond to identified risks  4. Verify supply chain due diligence | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/susinabledevelopmentgoals  FAO_1996_World Food Summit Plan of Action.  FAO_2009_ Declaration of the World Summit on Food Security  OECD FAO_2016_Guidance for responsible agricultural supply (RBC) along agricultural supply chains. |
|  | 5. Report on supply chain due diligence   |  |
| CLIMATE CHANGE MITIGATION AND A  | DAPTATION   | Reference  |

| Resilient agricultural practices flooding and other disasters     Mitigation in agriculture  | that strengthen capacity for adaptation to climate change, extreme weather, drought,  | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/susinabledevelopmentgoals.  FAO_2009_ Declaration of the World Summit on Food Security   |
|--|---|---|
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference   |
| Ensure sustainable food production systems and implement resilient agricultural practices that increase productivity and production, that help maintain ecosystems, that strengthen capacity for adaptation to climate change, extreme weather, drought, flooding and other disasters and that progressively improve land and soil quality | (Continuation of Rome Declaration):  5. Prevent and be prepared for natural disasters and man-made emergencies and to meet transitory and emergency food requirements in ways that encourage recovery, rehabilitation, development and a capacity to satisfy future needs | https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/topics/sussinabledevelopmentgoals  FAO_1996_World Food Summit Plan of Action.  FAO_2009_ Declaration of the World Summit on Food Security |
| Proactively face the challenges of climate change to food security and the need for adaptation of, and mitigation in, agriculture, and increase the resilience of agricultural producers to climate change, with particular attention to small agricultural producers and vulnerable populations   |   |   |

#### INTERNATIONAL CLIMATE POLICY

#### Goals:

#### UNFCCC

• To achieve stabilization of greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere at a level that would prevent dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate system. Such a level should be achieved within a time-frame sufficient to allow ecosystems to adapt naturally to climate change, to ensure that food production is not threatened and to enable economic development to proceed in a sustainable manner

#### **Kyoto Protocol**

• Setting internationally binding emission reduction targets

#### Paris Agreement

- Holding the increase in the global average temperature to well below 2°C above pre-industrial levels and pursuing efforts to limit the temperature increase to 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels
- Increasing the ability to adapt to the adverse impacts of climate change and foster climate resilience and low greenhouse gas emissions development, in a manner that does not threaten food production
- Enhancing adaptive capacity, strengthening resilience and reducing vulnerability to climate change
- Making finance flows consistent with a pathway towards low greenhouse gas emissions and climate-resilient development
- Fully realizing technology development and transfer
- Accelerating, encouraging and enabling innovation

#### **GHGs EMISSIONS**

### **Overarching objectives:**

• Reduce GHGs emissions by 18% below 1990 levels between 2013 and 2020

# Reference

Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997 Doha Amendment to the Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 2012

http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php

#### **EMISSIONS REDUCTION**

#### Reference

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), 1992

Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997

Paris Agreement on climate change, United Nation: 2015

| Reduce emissions from deforestation and forest degradation in developing countries Improve conservation, sustainable management of forests in developing countries Enhance forest carbon stocks in developing | REDD+ mechanism which includes:  - work programme on results-based finance and enhanced support  - methodological guidance for activities relating to reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation and the role of conservation, sustainable management of forests and enhancement of forest carbon stocks in developing countries  - REDD Web Platform to make available information relating to support efforts, capacity building, demonstration activities and mobilization of resources.  | United Nations Framework Convention on Climate<br>Change (UNFCCC), 1992<br>Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997<br>http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php   |
|---|--|--|
| countries   |  |  |
| FOREST AND AGRICULTUR   | E IN DEVELOPED COUNTRIES (LULUCF)  |  |
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference  |
| Ensure that greenhouse gas emissions from land use are compensated by an equivalent absorption of CO <sub>2</sub> made possible by additional action in the land use sector                                   | Reporting of the LULUCF sector by Parties included in Annex I to the Convention. Reporting refers to providing information, including estimates of the changes in carbon stocks and anthropogenic GHGs by sources and removals by sinks from land use, land-use change and forestry activities.  Accounting of LULUCF activities under the Kyoto Protocol. The Kyoto Protocol restricts the accounting of the LULUCF sector to emissions and removals from specific activities including direct, human-induced, afforestation, reforestation and deforestation activities, forest land management, cropland management, grazing land management and/or revegetation, wetland drainage and rewetting.  Cooperation with other organizations:  The United Nations Forum on Forests (UNFF). The UNFF is an intergovernmental process with the objective of promoting the management, conservation and sustainable development of all types of forests. It allows forest policy dialogue facilitated by the Intergovernmental Panel on Forests (IPF) and the Intergovernmental Forum on Forests (IFF).  The Collaborative Partnership on Forests (CPF). The CPF is s an innovative interagency partnership on forests comprising 14 international organizations, institutions and secretariats that have substantial | United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), 1992  Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997 <a href="http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php">http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php</a> |

programmes on forests. The mission of the Collaborative Partnership on Forests is to promote

|   | sustainable management of all types of forests and to strengthen long-term political commitment to this end.  and ensure that the implementation of the UNFCCC and the actions on climate change by developing and enabled through the provision of resources that shall be provided by developed country Parties.   | Reference United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), 1992 Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997 http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php |
|---|--|---|
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference   |
| Provide financial resources to developing country Parties to support the implementation of the UNFCCC | Financial mechanism of the UNFCCC:  Green Climate Fund. It supports projects, programmes, policies and other activities in developing country Parties using thematic funding windows.  Global Environment Facility. It is an independently operating financial organization and is one of the operating entities entrusted by the COP with the operation of the financial mechanism in order to finance climate change activities.  Other funds under the UNFCCC:  Special Climate Change Fund. It provides finance to projects on adaptation, technology transfer and capacity building, energy, transport, industry, agriculture, forestry and waste management, and economic diversification  Least Developed Countries Fund. It support a work programme to assist the LDCs to carry out, inter alia, the preparation and implementation of their NAPAs (national adaptation programmes of action)  Adaptation Fund under the Kyoto Protocol. It finances adaptation projects and programmes in developing country Parties to the Kyoto Protocol that are particularly vulnerable to the adverse effects of climate change.  Standing Committee on Finance. It aims at improving coherence and coordination in the delivery of climate change financing, the rationalization of the financial mechanism, mobilization of financial resources, and the measurement, reporting and verification of the support provided to developing country Parties. | United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), 1992 Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997 http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php           |

| TECHNOLOGY  |   | Reference   |
|---|---|---|
| Overarching objectives:  • Promoting the effective development and transfer of environmentally sound technologies   |   | United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), 1992  Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997  http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference   |
| Promote, facilitate and finance the transfer of, or access to, environmentally sound technologies and knowhow to other Parties, particularly to developing countries. | Technology mechanism (TM), which includes:  Technology Executive Committee (TEC). It is the policy component of the TM, providing recommendations on technology development and transfer issues. The TEC also serves to inform Parties and stakeholders by disseminating information via policy briefs, technical papers, a dedicated website and a variety of events. It also engages with relevant stakeholders outside of the Convention to promote coherence and coordination across technology activities.  Climate Technology Centre and Network (CTCN). It is the implementation component of the TM, facilitating the preparation and implementation of technology projects and strategies in developing countries.  Poznan strategic programme on technology transfer. Program to scale up the level of investment for technology transfer by providing support for: technology needs assessments; technology transfer pilot projects; and disseminating experience of the Global Environment Facility (GEF) and successfully demonstrated environmentally sound technologies. It is run by the GEF which: provide support for climate technology centres and a climate technology network; pilot priority technology projects to foster innovation and investments; support public-private partnerships for technology transfer; and act as a catalytic supporting institution for technology transfer. | United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), 1992 Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997 http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php   |
| CAPACITY BUILDING   |   | Reference   |
| -   | of individuals, organizations and institutions in developing countries and in countries with economies in plan and implement ways to mitigate and adapt to climate change   | United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), 1992  Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997  http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference   |
|   |   |   |

| Objectives              | Means  | Reference  |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| Adapting to the impact  | s of climate change  | Change (UNFCCC), 1992  Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997  http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php |
| Overarching objectives: |  | United Nations Framework Convention on Climate   |
| ADAPTATION              |  | Reference  |
|                         | information.   |  |
|                         | awareness, public participation, public access to information and international cooperation. The Dialogue has two focal areas: education and training, and public awareness, participation and access to     |  |
|                         | practices and lessons learned regarding the implementation of climate change education, training, public   |  |
|                         | Dialogue on article 6 of the UNFCCC. It aims to regularly share experiences and exchange ideas, best   |  |
|                         | public access to information and international cooperation.  |  |
|                         | concrete actions in relation to climate change education, training, public awareness, public participation,  |  |
|                         | Doha work programme on article 6 of the UNFCCC. It is an 8 year program (2012-2020) that recommends  |  |
|                         | the framework for capacity-building in developing countries.   |  |
|                         | bodies established under the Convention and its Kyoto Protocol; and providing inputs to the review of  |  |
|                         | good practices and lessons learned; providing an overview of capacity-building elements in the work of   |  |
|                         | enhancing the monitoring and review of the effectiveness of capacity-building; exchanging experiences,   |  |
|                         | capacity of developing countries to mitigate and adapt to climate change with the aim of further   |  |
|                         | established under the Convention and its Kyoto Protocol and stakeholders involved in building the  |  |
|                         | Durban Forum on capacity building. It is an annual platform that brings together Parties, bodies   |  |
|                         | agencies, and other intergovernmental organizations and institutions in implementing this framework.   |  |
|                         | approaches and priority areas for capacity-building and includes guidance on financial and technical support to be provided by Annex II Parties, the Global Environment Facility, bilateral and multilateral |  |
|                         | Framework for capacity building in countries with economies in transition. It identifies guiding principles,   |  |
| change                  | organizations and institutions on supporting the implementation of this framework.   | http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php  |
| awareness about climate | Global Environment Facility, bilateral and multilateral agencies and other intergovernmental   | Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997   |
| training and public     | approaches to capacity-building, defines a list of priority areas for action and provides guidance to the  | Change (UNFCCC), 1992  |
| Increase education,     | Framework for capacity building in developing countries. It provides a set of principles for and   | 61 (111,5000) 4000   |

Improve understanding, modelling and prediction of the climate system and climate change impacts

Assess climate change impacts on natural systems and human systems

Identify and prioritize urgent and immediate needs with regard to adaptation to the adverse effects of climate change
Implement adaptation

Ensure continuous and flexible adaptation process, including feedback through monitoring and evaluation

actions

Ensure effective engagement of stakeholders Ensure effective management of

knowledge for

adaptation

 $\textit{Subsidiary Body for Scientific and Technical Advice} \ (\texttt{SBSTA}) \ of \ the \ \texttt{UNFCCC}$ 

Global observation systems:

- Global Ocean Observing System
- Global Terrestrial Observing System
- Global Climate Observing System

Cancun Adaptation Framework including:

- National Adaptation Plans process. It enables Parties to formulate and implement National Adaptation
  Plans (NAPs) as a means of identifying medium- and long-term adaptation needs and developing and
  implementing strategies and programmes to address those needs. It is a continuous, progressive and
  iterative process which follows a country-driven, gender-sensitive, participatory and fully transparent
  approach.
- Warsaw international mechanisms for loss and damage. It aims to address loss and damage associated with impacts of climate change, including extreme events and slow onset events, in developing countries that are particularly vulnerable to the adverse effects of climate change
- The adaptation committee. Its objective is to promote the implementation of enhanced action on adaptation in a coherent manner under the Convention.

Nairobi Work Programme (NWP) assisting all Parties to: improve their understanding and assessment of impacts, vulnerability and adaptation to climate change; and make informed decisions on practical adaptation actions and measures. Its work has been defined around nine work areas. The NWP plays a key role in engaging a wide spectrum of stakeholders and catalysing targeted actions ranging from raising awareness on the need for adaptation, developing global public good such as climate and weather indices, to organization of thematic training sessions and learning events.

The Least Developed Countries (LDC) Work Programme. It aims to build and strengthen the capacity of LDCs to address adverse effects of climate change given their specific needs and special circumstances. The activities under the work programme are structured around six elements: preparation of guiding materials; training workshops; monitoring of progress; outreach through various channels; side events; and the mobilization of the GEF and its agencies and other organizations to support the LDCs.

Least Developed Countries Working Group (LEG). It provides technical support and advice to the LDCs. Its work is structured around seven objectives: providing technical guidance and advice on the NAP process;

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), 1992

Kyoto Protocol, United Nations, 1997

http://unfccc.int/focus/overview/items/7879.php

supporting implementation of NAPAs; supporting and guiding the integration of gender and other considerations regarding vulnerable communities within the LDCs; supporting the implementation of the LDC work programme; providing support to LDC Parties for the preparation, revision and updating of their NAPAs; conducting outreach in relation to the NAPA process and the work of the LEG; supporting the coherence and synergy of adaptation work under the Convention.

*National Adaptation Programmes of Action (NAPAs).* NAPAs provide means for LDCs to identify and implement urgent and immediate needs with respect to the adverse effects of climate change.

# Inventory of policy goals and means in the WLEFC nexus – EUROPEAN POLICIES

| EUROPEAN WATER POLICY  | Reference  |
|--|--|
| Goals:   | Directive 2000/E0/EC of 22 October 2000 ectablishing a framework for   |
| Maintaining and improving the aquatic environment (essentially water quality) which includes inland                                    | Directive 2000/60/EC of 23 October 2000 establishing a framework for community action in the field of water policy               |
| surface waters, transitional waters, coastal waters and groundwater  | Directive 2006/118 EC of 12 December 2006 on the protection of groundwat   |
| A sufficient quantity of good quality water is available for people's needs, the economy and the                                       | against pollution and deterioration  |
| environment throughout the EU  | Council Directive of 21 May 1991 concerning urban waste water treatment (91/271/EEC)   |
| • Sustainable, balanced and equitable water use based on long-term protection of available water                                       | EC_2012_Blueprint to safeguard EU water resources  |
| resources  | EC_2015_Closing the loop an EU action plan for the circular economy  |
| Address water scarcity and droughts in EU  | Addressing the challenge of water scarcity and droughts in the European Union (SEC(2007)/993; SEC(2007)/996)                     |
| Disaster and imminent disaster prevention, preparedness and response, inside and outside EU  | Action Plan on the Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk Reduction 2015-2030 disaster risk-informed approach for all EU policies    |
|  | Decision No 1313/2013/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council of 17 December 2013 on a Union Civil Protection Mechanism |
| WATER QUALITY  | Reference  |
| Overarching objectives:  | Directive 2000/60/EC of 23 October 2000 establishing a framework for Community action in the field of water policy               |
| Maintain and improve the aquatic environment which includes inland surface waters, transitional waters, coastal waters and groundwater | Community action in the field of water policy  |

| Objectives  | Means  | Reference  |
|---|--|--|
| At least good water status for                      | Water framework directive  | Directive 2000/60/EC of 23 October 2000                                    |
| each river basin and good                           | I IVIS STIQUIQ:  | establishing a framework for Community action in the field of water policy |
| groundwater status by 2015<br>(final deadline 2027) | - Establish common definitions of the status of water in terms of quality and where relevant for | EC_2012_Blueprint to safeguard EU water resource                           |

Prevent further deterioration, protect and enhance the status of aquatic ecosystems and water needs of terrestrial ecosystems and wetlands

Achieving concentrations in the marine environment near background values for naturally occurring substances and close to zero for man-made synthetic substances

- Define and implement the necessary measures within integrated programmes to achieve the objective of at least good water status for each river basin
- Set overall principles for control on abstraction and impoundment in order to ensure environmental sustainability

### MS shall:

- Protect, enhance and restore all bodies of surface water to achieve good surface water status in 2015
- Protect and enhance all artificial and heavily modified bodies of water to achieve good ecological potential and good surface water chemical status by 2015
- Implement the necessary measures with the aim of progressively reducing pollution from priority substances
- Identify and establish river basin districts, and competent authority for the district
- Ensure coordination of measures within the river basin either using existing structures or new one
- Implement a programme of measures to prevent deterioration of the status of all bodies of surface water
- Conduct economic analysis of water services based on long-term forecasts of supply and demand for water in the river basin district
- Establish monitoring of water status on a systematic and comparable basis throughout the Community;
- Conduct analyses of the characteristics of a river basin and the impacts of human activity
- Conduct economic analysis of water uses
- Achieve compliance with any standards and objectives for marine protected areas by 2015

MS may use economic instruments in the program of measures

### Blueprint to safeguard EU water resources

- Evaluate existing policy and gather existing measures that could be leveraged

### **EMISSIONS INTO SURFACE WATER AND GROUNDWATER**

| Objectives  | Means  | Reference  |
|---|--|--|
| Progressive reduction of discharges, emissions and losses of priority substances and the cessation of discharges, | Water framework directive  - MS shall implement the necessary measures: with the aim of progressively reducing pollution from priority substances  | Directive 2000/60/EC of 23 October 2000 establishing a framework for Community action in the field of water policy.  |
| emissions and losses of the priority hazardous substances  Progressive reduction of pollution of groundwater and  | <ul> <li>Necessary to prevent or limit the input of pollutants into groundwater and to prevent the deterioration of the status of all bodies of groundwater and necessary to reverse any significant and sustained upward trend in the concentration of any pollutant resulting from the impact of human activity to reduce pollution of groundwater</li> <li>Establish common environmental quality standards and emission limit values for certain groups</li> </ul> | Directive 2006/118 EC of 12 December 2006 on the protection of groundwater against pollution and deterioration.  Council Directive of 21 May 1991 concerning urban |
| prevent further pollution  Protect the environment from the adverse effects of discharge of urban waste water and | or families of pollutants  - The EC shall provide a list of priority substances and priority hazardous substances  Groundwater directive:  | waste water treatment (91/271/EEC).  EC_2015_Closing the loop an EU action plan for the circular economy   |
| waste water from certain industrial sectors   | <ul> <li>Criteria for the assessment of good groundwater chemical status and for upward trends and trend reversal, standards and threshold values</li> <li><u>Urban waste water directive:</u></li> <li>MSs shall ensure that:</li> </ul>  |  |
|   | <ul> <li>All agglomerations are provided with collecting systems for urban waste water</li> <li>Urban waste water entering collecting systems shall before discharge be subject to secondary treatment or an equivalent treatment</li> </ul>   |  |
|   | - The identification of sensitive areas is reviewed at intervals of no more than four years  Where waters within the area of jurisdiction of a Member State are adversely affected by  discharges of urban waste water from another Member State, the Member State whose waters  are affected may notify the other Member State and the Commission of the relevant facts   |  |
|   | Treated waste water shall be reused whenever appropriate. Disposal routes shall minimize the adverse effects on the environment  Sludge arising from waste water treatment shall be re-used whenever appropriate  Quantified limits for nutrients and chemicals  |  |

| INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS A   | ND PROTECTED AREAS  |  |
|--|---|--|
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference  |
| Achieve objectives of international agreements, including those which aim to prevent and eliminate pollution of the marine environment  Protection of territorial and marine waters  MS shall achieve compliance with any standards and objectives for protected areas by 2015 | See above   | Directive 2000/60/EC of 23 October 2000 establishing a framework for Community action in the field of water policy   |
| WATER QUANTITY  Overarching objectives:  • A sufficient quantity of good of  | quality water is available for people's needs, the economy and the environment throughout the EU  | EC_2012_Blueprint to safeguard EU water resource   |
| SAFEGUARD WATER RESOURCES  |   |  |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference  |
| Control quantity to secure good water quality  | MS shall conduct economic analysis of water services based on long-term forecasts of supply and demand for water in the river basin district  Evaluate existing policy and gather existing measures that could be leveraged | Directive 2000/60/EC of 23 October 2000 establishing a framework for Community action in the field of water policy.  EC_2012_Blueprint to safeguard EU water resource. |

| Tackle the obstacles which  |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| hamper action to safeguard  |  |   |
| Europe's water resources  |  |   |
| GROUNDWATER QUANTITY  |  |   |
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference   |
| Good groundwater status by  | MS shall protect, enhance and restore all bodies of groundwater, ensure a balance between        | Directive 2000/60/EC of 23 October 2000                                     |
| 2015 (final deadline 2027)  | abstraction and recharge of groundwater.   | establishing a framework for Community action in the field of water policy. |
| WATER SCARCITY  |  |   |
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference   |
| Address and mitigate water  | Putting the right price tag on water   | EC_2007_COM: Addressing the challenge of wate                               |
| scarcity and drought with policy  | Improving land use planning  | scarcity and droughts in the European Union                                 |
| options at European, national and regional levels   | Financing water efficiency   | (SEC(2007)/993; SEC(2007)/996)  |
| and regional levels   | Developing drought risk management plans   |   |
|   | Developing an observatory and an early warning system on droughts                                |   |
|   | Further optimising the use of the EU Solidarity Fund and European Mechanism for Civil Protection |   |
|   | Considering additional water supply infrastructures  |   |
|   | Fostering water efficient technologies and practices   |   |
|   | Fostering the emergence of a water-saving culture in Europe                                      |   |
|   | A water scarcity and drought information system in Europe  |   |
|   | Research and technological development   |   |
| WATER USE   |  | Reference   |
| Overarching objectives:   |  | EC_2015_Closing the loop an EU action plan for the                          |
| <ul> <li>Sustainable, balanced and equitable water use based on long-term protection of available water resources.</li> </ul> |  | circular economy  |
|   |  |   |

| WATER EFFICIENCY AND RE-USE   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference   |
| Safe and cost-effective water reuse, e.g. treated wastewater Water efficiency | Water efficiency measures and reuse of treated wastewater  Promotion of safe and cost-effective water reuse, including guidance on the integration of water reuse in water planning and management  Inclusion of best practices in relevant BREFs  Support to innovation (through the European Innovation Partnership and Horizon 2020) and investments (2016-2017)  Legislative proposal on minimum quality standards for reuse in agricultural irrigation and aquifer recharge | EC_2015_Closing the loop an EU action plan for circular economy  EC_2012_Blueprint to safeguard EU water reso   |
| FLOOD RISK  |  | Reference   |
| Overarching objectives:  • Flood disaster and imminent                        | disaster prevention, preparedness and response, inside and outside EU  | EC_2016_Action Plan on the Sendai Framework Disaster Risk Reduction 2015-2030: A disaster r informed approach for all EU policies  EU_2013_Decision No 1313/2013/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council of 17 December 2013 on a Union Civil Protection Mechanism |
| FLOOD RISKS MANAGEMENT  |  |   |
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference   |
| Address flood risks and conseque floods in EU: prevention, prepare            |  | EC_2016_Action Plan on the Sendai Framework Disaster Risk Reduction 2015-2030: A disaster r   |

- Strengthening disaster risk governance to manage disaster risk

and reduction of adverse consequences

for human health, the environment,

informed approach for all EU policies

cultural heritage and economic activity associated.

Policy context is overall disaster risk reduction framework:

Prevent new and reduce existing disaster risks, through an all-of-society and all-hazards risk approach across economic, social, and environmental policy areas, with a view to reduce vulnerability and increase resilience

Further enhance and promote disaster risk management and its integration in EU policies

Cover primarily people, but also the environment and property, including cultural heritage, against all kinds of natural and man-made disasters, including environmental disasters, marine pollution and acute health emergencies, occurring inside or outside the Union.

Improve effectiveness of systems for preventing, preparing for and responding to natural and man-made disaster.

- Investing in disaster risk reduction for resilience
- Enhancing disaster preparedness for effective response and Build Back Better

### EU council decision on a Union Civic Protection Mechanism

- Promote solidarity and support, complement, and facilitate the coordination of MS' actions in the field of civil protection

### Flood directive

- Maps showing at risk areas and history of flooding in each region
- Assessment of adverse consequences for human health
- Exchange information between States
- Each state should produce flood risk and flood hazard maps, for flood of low, medium and high probability of occurrence, and to include extent and depth, and the number of people affected
- Flood risk management plans are to be defined and drawn up
- Where appropriate, coastal and groundwater flood risks should be accounted for.

EU\_2013\_Decision No 1313/2013/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council of 17 December 2013 on a Union Civil Protection Mechanism

Directive 2007/60/EC of 23 October 2007 on the assessment and management of flood risks

| EUROPEAN LAND USE PO   | LICY   |   |
|--|--|---|
| Goals:   |  | Reference   |
| Sustainable land use   |  |   |
| FOREST   |  | Reference   |
| Overarching objectives:  |  | EC_2013_EU Forestry Strategy                                    |
| • Promote sustainable for  | orest management   | EC_2003_Forest law enforcement governance and trade action plan |
| ILLEGAL TIMBER LOGGING   |  |   |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |
| Reduce consumption of illegally harvested timber in the EU (and ultimately major consumer markets elsewhere in the world)  USE OF FOREST | EU Action Plan for Forest Law Enforcement, Governance and Trade:  - Efforts to develop multilateral collaboration to combat the trade in illegally harvested timber  - Voluntary measures to support governments wanting to ensure that illegally harvested timber from their territory is not admitted to the EU market  - Public procurement policy  - Private sector initiatives  - Measures to avoid investment in activities which encourage illegal logging, and conflict timber | EC_2003_Forest law enforcement governance and trade action plan |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |
| Sustainable forest<br>management and the<br>multifunctional role of<br>forests, delivering<br>multiple goods and                         | Member States should make use of rural development funds to improve competitiveness, promote the diversification of economic activity and quality-of-life, and deliver specific environmental public goods  The Commission and the Member States should assess and improve the effect of forestry measures under rural development policy  | EC_2013_EU Forestry Strategy                                    |

services in a balanced way and ensuring forest protection

With the help of rural development funding, MSs are encouraged to support Forest Advisory Systems for awareness-raising; training; and communication between local forest holders and authorities

The Commission will, together with MSs and stakeholders:

Resource efficiency, optimizing contribution of forests and the forest sector to rural development, growth and job creation

- Explore and promote the use of wood as a sustainable, renewable, climate and environment friendly raw material more fully without damaging the forests and their ecosystem services
- Assess the climate benefits of material and energy substitution by forest biomass and harvested wood products and the effect of incentives for using forest biomass in creating market distortions
- Assess potential wood supply and facilitating increased sustainable wood mobilisation
- Develop good-practice guidance for this and for the "cascade" principle, as well as on resource- and energy-efficient manufacturing processes, especially for Forest-based Industries, SMEs and micro-firms
- Stimulate market growth and internationalisation of EU Forest-based Industry products and improve sectorial knowledge, including on sustainable construction and consumer information on furniture;
- Facilitate access to third markets for EU Forest-based Industry products and raw materials via bilateral trade agreements, and by improving information on import conditions and raw material exports;
- Support the Forest-based Sector Technology Platform and encourage new initiatives, such as privatepublic partnerships, e.g. in the bio-based sector, which foster research and innovation for various resource- and energy-efficient products and processes

responsibility, promoting sustainable production and consumption of forest products

Global forest

Balanced forest

functions, meeting demands and delivering vital ecosystem services

Member States will develop a conceptual framework for valuing ecosystem services by 2020. They will build on the Mapping and Assessment of the state of Ecosystems and of their Services

The Commission and the MSs will:

Forestry and whole forest-based value chain to be competitive and viable contributors to bio-based economy

- set up of the Forest Information System of Europe
- promote the further development of the EU database of forest reproductive material, including hyperlinks to national registers and maps

The Commission will develop several modules, e.g. on forests and natural disturbances like fires and pests, forest and the bio-economy, forests and climate change and forest and ecosystem services that

| The Commission will assist Member States and stakeholders in transferring technological and scientific knowledge to forest practice and the market |   |
|--|---|
|  | Reference   |
| Alp  | EU_2005_Protocol on the implementation of the Alpine Convention of 1991 in the field of soil conservation |

## SOIL DAMAGE

|                         | I   |  |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| Objectives              | Means   | Reference                                      |
| Reduce quantitative and | Applying agricultural and forestry methods which do not harm the soil | EU_2005_Protocol on the implementation of the  |
| qualitative soil damage | Minimum interference with soil and land                               | Alpine Convention of 1991 in the field of soil |
|                         | Control of erosion  | conservation                                   |
|                         | Restriction of soil sealing   |  |
|                         | Designation of protected areas  |  |
|                         | Economical and prudent use of soils                                   |  |
|                         | Economical use and prudent extraction of mineral resources            |  |
|                         | Conservation of soils in wetlands and moors                           |  |
|                         | Designation and management of endangered areas                        |  |
|                         | Designation and management of Alpine areas threatened by erosion      |  |
|                         | Practices in agriculture, pasture farming and forestry                |  |
|                         | Silvicultural and other measures                                      |  |
|                         | Measures for effects of tourism infrastructures                       |  |
|                         | Limiting inputs of harmful substances                                 |  |

|                                     | <ul> <li>Minimising the use of gritting salt</li> <li>Avoiding soil contamination and ensuring the environmentally compatible pretreatment, treatment and disposal of waste and residual materials, waste management concepts shall be drawn up and</li> </ul>  |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|
|                                     | implemented.  |   |
| SOIL PROTECTION                     |   |   |
| Objectives                          | Means   | Reference                                     |
| Preventing further soil             | For erosion, organic matter decline, salinization, compaction and landslides, MS shall identify risk areas,   | EC_2006_Thematic Strategy for Soil Protection |
| degradation and                     | set risk reduction targets and establish programmes of measures   |   |
| preserving its functions            | For management of contamination, MS shall identify contaminated sites on their territory and establish a national remediation strategy; take appropriate measures to limit sealing by rehabilitating brownfield sites and to mitigate its effects by using construction techniques that allow as many soil functions as |   |
| Restoring degraded soils            | possible; fostering initiatives for public awareness raising  |   |
| to a level of functionality         |   |   |
| consistent at least with            |   |   |
| current and intended                |   |   |
| use, thus also                      |   |   |
| considering the cost                |   |   |
| implications of the                 |   |   |
| restoration of soil                 |   |   |
|                                     |   |   |
| Achieving more rational use of soil |   |   |

## LAND-USE CHANGE

See EU energy policy – biofuels

| EUROPEAN ENERGY POLICY  | Reference   |
|---|---|
| Goals:  | Energy 2020 A strategy for competitive, sustainal                                   |
| Developing a secure, competitive and decarbonised energy system by 2050             | and secure energy [COM(2010) 639]   |
| Achieving an energy efficient Europe  | A policy framework for climate and energy in the                                    |
| Building a truly pan-European integrated energy market                              | period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15]   |
| Empowering consumers and achieving the highest level of safety and security         | Energy Roadmap 2050 [COM(2011) 885]   |
| • Extending Europe's leadership in energy technology and innovation                 | A roadmap for moving to a competitive low carbo economy in 2050 [COM(2011)112]      |
| Strengthening the external dimension of the EU energy market                        |   |
| SUSTAINABLE AND RENEWABLE SOURCES OF ENERGY   | Reference   |
| Overarching objectives:   | Energy 2020 A strategy for competitive, sustainal and secure energy [COM(2010) 639] |
| Increase the share of renewable energy in the EU energy mix                         | A policy framework for climate and energy in the                                    |
| Produce, promote and use energy from biofuel  | period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15]   |
| Increase the development of biomass energy from wood, wastes and agricultural crops | Energy Roadmap 2050 [COM(2011) 885]   |
| Promote biomass use in heating, electricity and transport                           | A roadmap for moving to a competitive low carb economy in 2050 [COM(2011)112]       |

| Objectives   | Means   | Reference   |
|--|---|---|
| Reach a 20% share of energy from renewable sources in the EU by 2020 | A common EU policy framework for the production, promotion and use of energy from renewable sources (renewable energy directive)  Binding national renewable energy targets in MSs to be achieved by 2020 | Directive 2009/28/EC of 23 April 2009 on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources and amending and subsequently repealing Directives 2001/77/EC and 2003/30/EC |
|  | National renewable energy action plans set out by MSs to meet national renewable energy targets and the general course of their renewable energy policy.  |   |

| Achieve national                        | National support schemes: any instrument, scheme or mechanism applied by a Member State or a group   |   |
|---|--|---|
| renewable energy                        | of Member States, that promotes the use of energy from renewable sources by reducing the cost of that  |   |
| targets in MSs by 2020                  | energy, increasing the price at which it can be sold, or increasing, by means of a renewable energy  |   |
|   | obligation or otherwise, the volume of such energy purchased. This includes, but is not restricted to,   |   |
|   | investment aid, tax exemptions or reductions, tax refunds, renewable energy obligation support schemes   |   |
|   | including those using green certificates, and direct price support schemes including feed-in tariffs and premium payments                                    |   |
|   | When it is not possible for energy producers fully to ensure transmission and distribution of electricity  |   |
|   | produced from renewable energy sources without affecting the reliability or safety of the grid system,   |   |
|   | financial compensation may be given to those energy producers.   |   |
|   | Promotion of cooperation among MSs, which takes the form of:   |   |
|   | - statistical transfers of renewable energy among MSs  |   |
|   | - joint renewable energy projects among MSs  |   |
|   | - joint renewable energy support schemes among MSs   |   |
|   | Incentives for the use of energy from renewable sources in transport   |   |
|   | Investment in new renewable technologies such as ocean energy, concentrated solar power  |   |
| Reach at least a 27% share of renewable | Investment in new renewable technologies such as ocean energy, concentrated solar power  | A policy framework for climate and energy in the period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15]                      |
| energy consumption in                   | Proposal for a revision of the renewable energy directive which includes:  |   |
| the EU by 2030                          | - MSs' respective contributions to the 2030 target shall be set and notified to the Commission as part of their Integrated National Energy and Climate Plans | Proposal for a directive on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources (recast) [COM(2016)767] |
|   | - The Commission shall support the high ambition of MSs through an enabling framework comprising   | [66](2515)767]  |
| Address investment uncertainty          | the enhanced use of Union funds, in particular financial instruments, especially in view of reducing the cost of capital for renewable energy projects       | Clean energy for all Europeans [COM(2016)860]   |
|   | - Financial support for electricity from renewable sources through national support schemes  |   |
|   | - Opening of support schemes for renewable electricity to generators located in other Member States  |   |

Ensure cost-effective deployment and market integration of renewable electricity

Develop renewable energy potential in the heating and cooling sector

Achieving global leadership in renewable energies

- MSs shall ensure that investors have sufficient predictability of the planned support for energy from renewable sources.
- MSs shall ensure that their competent authorities at national, regional and local level include provisions for the integration and deployment of renewable energy and the use of unavoidable waste heat or cold when planning, designing, building and renovating urban infrastructure, industrial or residential areas and energy infrastructure, including electricity, district heating and cooling, natural gas and alternative fuel networks.
- MSs shall introduce in their building regulations and codes appropriate measures in order to increase the share of all kinds of energy from renewable sources in the building sector.
- With respect to their building regulations and codes, Member States shall promote the use of renewable energy heating and cooling systems and equipment that achieve a significant reduction of energy consumption. Member States shall use energy or eco-labels or other appropriate certificates or standards developed at national or Union level, where these exist, as the basis for encouraging such systems and equipment.
- MSs shall carry out an assessment of their potential of renewable energy sources and of the use of waste heat and cold for heating and cooling.
- Member States shall remove administrative barriers to corporate long-term power purchase agreements to finance renewables and facilitate their uptake.
- MSs shall ensure that renewable energy communities are entitled to generate, consume, store and sell renewable energy, including through power purchase agreements, without being subject to disproportionate procedures and charges that are not cost-reflective.
- In order to facilitate the penetration of renewable energy in the heating and cooling sector, each Member State shall endeavour to increase the share of renewable energy supplied for heating and cooling by at least 1 percentage point (pp) every year

Achieving global leadership in renewable energies by:

- Allowing a level playing field for all technologies without jeopardizing climate and energy targets
- Adapting the market rules to manage variability and ensure security of electricity supply
- Rewarding flexibility in the market both for generation, demand or storage

|   | <ul> <li>Keeping priority dispatch for existing installations, small-scale renewable installations, demonstration projects</li> <li>Investing in a well-interconnected European network</li> <li>Using the potential of heating and cooling to contribute to the overall renewables target</li> <li>Encouraging development of advanced alternative fuels for transport</li> <li>Ensuring climate benefits in the long term by limiting additional pressure on forests</li> <li>Promote synergies between the circular economy and various biomass uses</li> <li>Continue to support sustainable forest management</li> </ul>   |  |
|---|---|--|
| BIOFUELS  | <u> </u>  |  |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference  |
| To have 10% of the transport fuel of every EU country come from renewable sources by 2020 | Sustainability criteria for biofuels and bioliquids. The main criteria:  - To be considered sustainable, biofuels must achieve greenhouse gas savings of at least 35% in comparison to fossil fuels. This savings requirement rises to 50% in 2017. In 2018, it rises again to 60% but only for new production plants. All life cycle emissions are taken into account when calculating greenhouse gas savings. This includes emissions from cultivation, processing, and transport.  | Directive 2009/28/EC of 23 April 2009 on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources and amending and subsequently repealing Directives 2001/77/EC and 2003/30/EC  |
| Reduce indirect land use change for biofuels and bioliquids                               | <ul> <li>Biofuels cannot be grown in areas converted from land with previously high carbon stock such as wetlands or forests.</li> <li>Biofuels cannot be produced from raw materials obtained from land with high biodiversity such as primary forests or highly biodiverse grasslands.</li> </ul>   | Commission Communication of 8 February 2006 'A EU Strategy for Biofuels' (COM(2006) 34 final)  |
| Ensure sustainable supply of biofuels   | Voluntary schemes for proving compliance of biofuels with sustainability criteria (compliance to sustainability criteria is needed to receive public support or count towards mandatory national renewable energy targets). They check that biofuel production did not take place on land with high biodiversity, that land with high carbon stock was not converted for biofuel production, and that the production of biofuels leads to a sufficient level of greenhouse gas emissions savings. Several schemes also take into account additional sustainability aspects such as soil, water, air protection and social criteria. For the purpose of certification, the whole production chain from the farmer growing the feedstock up to the biofuel producer or trader is checked by independent auditors. | Directive 2009/30/EC of 23 April 2009 amending Directive 98/70/EC as regards the specification of petrol, diesel and gas-oil and introducing a mechanism to monitor and reduce greenhouse gas emissions and amending Council Directive 1999/32/EC as regards the specification of fuel use |

| Standardize biofuels and  | Limit indirect land-use change by means of:  | by inland waterway vessels and repealing Directive   |
|---|--|--|
| biofuel blends quality for  | - Limits to the share of biofuels from crops grown on agricultural land that can be counted towards the  | 93/12/EEC  |
| vehicle engines   | 2020 renewable energy targets to 7%  |  |
|   | - an indicative 0.5% target for advanced biofuels as a reference for national targets which will be set by   |  |
|   | EU countries in 2017   | Communication from the Commission on voluntar  |
| Construct and make operational a first set of                             | <ul> <li>harmonization of the list of feedstocks for biofuels across the EU whose contribution would count<br/>double towards the 2020 target of 10% for renewable energy in transport</li> </ul>        | schemes and default values in the EU biofuels and bioliquids sustainability scheme (2010/C 160/01) |
| biofuels production<br>plants by 2015 or 2016<br>and a second set by 2020 | <ul> <li>requirement that biofuels produced in new installations emit at least 60% fewer greenhouse gases<br/>than fossil fuels</li> </ul>   |  |
|   | <ul> <li>introduction of stronger incentives for the use of renewable electricity in transport (by counting it<br/>more towards the 2020 target of 10% for renewable energy use in transport)</li> </ul> | https://ec.europa.eu/energy/node/76  |
| Get the aviation industry to use 2 million tonnes                         | <ul> <li>inclusion of a number of additional reporting obligations for the fuel providers, EU countries and the<br/>European Commission</li> </ul>   | <u>Directive to reduce indirect land use change for biofuels and bioliquids ((EU)2015/1513)</u>    |
| of biofuels by 2020   | European Advanced Biofuel Flightpath Initiative to finance the construction of advanced biofuel production plants.   |  |
|   | Investment in second and third generation biofuels   |  |
| The contribution from   | With effect from 1 January 2021, MSs shall require fuel suppliers to include a minimum share of energy   | Proposal for a directive on the promotion of the u   |
| biofuels and bioliquids,  | from advanced biofuels and other biofuels and biogas produced from feedstock, from renewable liquid  | of energy from renewable sources (recast)  |
| as well as from biomass   | and gaseous transport fuels of non-biological origin, from waste-based fossil fuels and from renewable   | [COM(2016)767]   |
| fuels consumed in   | electricity in the total amount of transport fuels they supply for consumption or use on the market in the   |  |
| transport, if produced  | course of a calendar year. The minimum share shall be at least equal to 1.5% in 2021, increasing up to at  |  |
| from food or feed crops,  | least 6.8% in 2030. Within this total share, the contribution of advanced biofuels and biogas produced   |  |
| shall be no more than   | from feedstock listed in part A of Annex IX shall be at least 0.5% of the transport fuels supplied for   |  |
| 7% of final consumption   | consumption or use on the market as of 1 January 2021, increasing up to at least 3.6% by 2030.   |  |
| of energy in road and rail  | The greenhouse gas emission sayings from the use of advanced hiefuels and other hiefuels and hiegas  |  |
| transport in that MSs.  | The greenhouse gas emission savings from the use of advanced biofuels and other biofuels and biogas produced from feedstock shall be at least 70% as of 1 January 2021.                                  |  |
| This limit shall be reduced to 3,8% in 2030                               | produced from recustock strain be at least 70% as of 1 January 2021.   |  |

| Develop the decarbonisation potential of advanced biofuels and clarify role of food-based biofuels post 2020 |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| BIOMASS  |  |  |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference  |
| Create market-based incentives to biomass use  | EU biomass action plan   | Commission Communication of 7 December 2005 A biomass action plan (COM(2005) 628)                      |
| Remove barriers to the   | EU and national biomass action plans   | Report on sustainability requirements for the use of solid and gaseous biomass sources in electricity, |
| development of the biomass market  | Sustainability criteria for biomass (non-binding). These are meant to apply to energy installations of at least 1MW thermal heat or electrical power. They:  | heating and cooling (COM/2010/11)  |
| Ensure sustainable   | - forbid the use of biomass from land converted from forest, and other high carbon stock areas, as well as highly biodiverse areas   | Proposal for a directive on the promotion of the us of energy from renewable sources (recast)          |
| supply of biomass  | <ul> <li>ensure that biofuels emit at least 35% less greenhouse gases over their lifecycle (cultivation, processing, transport, etc.) when compared to fossil fuels. For new installations this amount rises to 50% in 2017 and 60% in 2018</li> </ul> | [COM(2016)767]   |
|  | - favour national biofuels support schemes for highly efficient installations  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>encourage the monitoring of the origin of all biomass consumed in the EU to ensure their<br/>sustainability</li> </ul>  |  |

| Reference  Energy 2020 A strategy for competitive, sustainable and secure energy [COM(2010) 639]  A policy framework for climate and energy in the  |  |
|---|--|
| and secure energy [COM(2010) 639]   |  |
| A policy framework for climate and energy in the  |  |
| period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15]   |  |
| Energy Roadmap 2050 [COM(2011) 885]   |  |
| A roadmap for moving to a competitive low carbon economy in 2050 [COM(2011)112]   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
| <ul> <li>Achieve a decarbonized energy building stock by 2050</li> <li>Improve energy performance of buildings</li> <li>Promote co-generation of heat and power</li> <li>Improve environmental performance of energy related products</li> <li>Improve energy end-users awareness on energy consumption</li> </ul> GENERAL PROVISIONS |  |

| Objectives  | Means  | Reference  |
|---|--|--|
| Increase energy   | Indicative national energy efficiency targets in MSs   | Energy 2020 A strategy for competitive, sustainable  |
| efficiency by 20% by<br>2020 in EU  | Energy efficiency directive establishing a framework and obligations for MSs including:  - An annual reduction of 1.5% in national energy sales  - National energy efficiency action plans every three years and annual reports  | and secure energy [COM(2010) 639]  Directive 2012/27/EU of 25 October 2012 on energy efficiency, amending Directives 2009/125/EC and 2010/30/EU and repealing Directives 2004/8/EC are 2 |
| Energy distributors,<br>retail energy sales<br>companies and MSs have<br>to achieve 1.5% energy<br>savings per year | <ul> <li>Energy Efficiency Obligation Scheme</li> <li>The public sector in EU countries should purchase energy efficient buildings, products and services</li> <li>Energy consumers should be empowered to better manage consumption. This includes easy and free access to data on consumption through individual metering. Install close to 200 million smart meters for electricity and 45 million for gas by 2020</li> </ul> | 2006/32/EC  Energy Efficiency Plan 2011  |
|   | - National incentives for SMEs to undergo energy audits  |  |

|   | - Large companies will make audits of their energy consumption to help them identify ways to reduce it  | Energy Efficiency and its contribution to energy  |
|---|---|---|
|   | - Monitoring efficiency levels in new energy generation capacities  | security and the 2030 Framework for climate and   |
|   | - EU guidelines on good practice in energy efficiency   | energy policy   |
|   | Financial instruments to leverage private sector investment in energy efficient equipment and technology, the delivery of affordable, innovative energy efficient products as well a new business models for such delivery:   |   |
|   | - Horizon 2020  |   |
|   | - Project Development Assistance (PDA)  |   |
|   | - European Energy Efficiency Fund (EEE F)   |   |
|   | - Private Financing for Energy Efficiency instrument (PF4EE)  |   |
|   | - European Structural & Investment Funds (ESIF)   |   |
|   | - Energy Efficiency Financial Institutions Group (EEFIG)  |   |
|   | - Investor Confidence Project - Europe  |   |
|   | Incentives for the use of energy efficiency technologies  |   |
|   | Incentives for improving the efficiency of heating systems, installing double glazed windows or insulating roofs  |   |
| Increase energy efficiency of at least 27%          | Proposal for a revision of the energy efficiency directive extending the energy savings requirement to 2030 and establishing that:  | A policy framework for climate and energy in the period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15]    |
| by 2030 in EU, to be reviewed by 2020 with          | - MSs shall set an indicative national energy efficiency target for 2020, and an indicative national energy efficiency contributions towards the Union's 2030 target  | Proposal for a directive amending Directive 2012/27/EU on energy efficiency [COM(2016) 761] |
| the potential to raise the<br>target to 30% by 2030 | <ul> <li>MSs shall put in place measurement, control and verification system under which documented audits are carried out on a statistically significant proportion and representative sample of the energy efficiency improvement measures put in place by the obligated parties</li> </ul> | Clean energy for all Europeans [COM(2016)860]   |
|   | - MSs shall ensure that, in so far as it is technically possible, financially reasonable and proportionate in relation to the potential energy savings, final customers for natural gas are provided with   |   |

| PLILIDINGS  | competitively priced individual meters that accurately reflect the final customer's actual energy consumption and that provide information on actual time of use.  - MSs shall ensure that final customers for district heating, district cooling and domestic hot water are provided with competitively priced meters that accurately reflect the final customer's actual energy consumption. As of 1 January 2020 meters and cost allocators installed shall be remotely readable devices. |  |
|---|--|--|
| BUILDINGS Objectives                                      | Means  | Reference  |
| By 2020, all new<br>buildings are nearly zero-            | Energy efficiency standards. These include standards on the calculation of delivered energy, energy needs, energy costs, and inspections   | Directive 2010/31/EU on the Energy Performance of Buildings                                      |
| energy buildings  | MSs should apply a common general framework for a methodology for calculating the integrated energy performance of buildings and building units;   | Directive 2012/27/EU of 25 October 2012 on energ efficiency, amending Directives 2009/125/EC and |
| By 2018, new buildings occupied and owned by              | MSs should provide: national plans for increasing the number of nearly zero-energy buildings; energy certification of buildings or building units; regular inspection of heating and air-conditioning systems in   | 2010/30/EU and repealing Directives 2004/8/EC an 2006/32/EC                                      |
| public authorities are<br>nearly zero-energy<br>buildings | buildings; and independent control systems for energy performance certificates and inspection reports.  MSs shall take the necessary measures to ensure that new buildings meet the minimum energy performance requirements set in accordance with the directive   | An EU Strategy on Heating and Cooling [COM(2016)51]  |
|   | MSs shall take the necessary measures to ensure that when buildings undergo major renovation, the energy performance of the building or the renovated part thereof is upgraded in order to meet minimum  | Energy Efficiency Plan 2011 [COM(2011)109]   |
| Improve efficiency of                                     | energy performance of the building of the renovated part thereof is upgraded in order to meet minimum energy performance requirements  | Directive 2010/30/EU on the indication by labelling and standard product information of the      |
| heating and cooling<br>systems in buildings and           | EU countries have to make energy efficient renovations to at least 3% of buildings owned and occupied by central governments per year  | consumption of energy and other resources by energy-related products                             |
| industry  | Rules on energy performance of buildings, including:   |  |
|   | - Member States shall lay down the necessary measures to establish a system of certification of the energy performance of buildings.   |  |

- Energy performance certificates are to be included in all advertisements for the sale or rental of buildings
- EU countries must establish inspection schemes for heating and air conditioning systems or put in place measures with equivalent effect
- EU countries must set minimum energy performance requirements for new buildings, for the major renovation of buildings, and for the replacement or retrofit of building elements (heating and cooling systems, roofs, walls and so on)
- EU countries must draw up lists of national financial measures to improve the energy efficiency of buildings
- EU governments should only purchase buildings which are highly energy efficient
- EU countries must draw-up long-term national building renovation strategies which can be included in their National Energy Efficiency Action Plans

### EU strategy on heating and cooling including (proposal):

- Automation and control in buildings
- Eco-design and energy labelling requirements for space and water heaters
- Incentives on non-fossil fuel based heating and cooling technologies

### The Commission invites MSs:

- To review their property laws to address how to share gains from energy improvements in private rented properties between landlords and tenants, and how to share benefits and costs among residents of multi-apartment buildings
- To work with stakeholders to raise consumer awareness of household energy efficiency aspects
- To support local and regional actors who can improve the bankability of investments through 'bundling' individual projects into bigger investment packages

### The Commission will examine:

- Developing a toolbox of measures to facilitate renovation in multi-apartment buildings

|  | - Promoting proven energy efficiency models for publicly owned educational buildings and hospitals   |  |
|--|--|--|
|  | - Using inspections of boilers to provide information on the efficiency of existing heating and cooling systems  |  |
|  | - Facilitating the market uptake of voluntary certification schemes for non-residential buildings  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | Commission will look into:   |  |
|  | - Strengthened feedback to consumers through advanced metering and billing   |  |
|  | - Making advanced tools for metering, control and automation based on real time information standard requirements for service sector buildings   |  |
|  | - Empowering consumers to participate in demand response, thus saving them money   |  |
| Reduce the energy                            | Proposal for a revision of the building efficiency directive. The proposed directive:  | Proposal for a directive amending Directive    |
| needed to meet the                           | - encourages the use of ICT and smart technologies to ensure buildings operate efficiently over time   | 2012/27/EU on energy efficiency [COM(2016)761] |
| energy demand                                | - sets clear requirements for feasibility studies before buildings are commissioned  |  |
| associated with the typical use of buildings | - streamlines provisions on inspections of heating systems and air-conditioning systems, while   |  |
| typical ase of salianings                    | enhancing the use of building automation and control to ensure continuous buildings' performance   |  |
|  | - introduces building automation and control systems as an alternative to physical inspections,  |  |
| Accelerate cost-effective                    | encourages the roll-out of the required infrastructure for e-mobility (with a focus on large commercial  |  |
| renovation of existing                       | buildings and excluding public buildings and SMEs), and introduces a smartness indicator to assess the technological readiness of the building to interact with their occupants and the grid and to manage |  |
| buildings                                    | themselves efficiently.  |  |
|  | Smart Finance for Smart Buildings investment initiative. It will contribute to mobilise and unlock private   |  |
|  | investments in a larger scale. Relying on the Investment Plan for Europe, including the European Fund for  |  |
|  | Strategic Investments and the European Structural Investment Funds, this initiative will support the   |  |
|  | effective use of public funds, support promoters and investors to bring good ideas to maturity with more project development assistance and project aggregation mechanisms.                                |  |
|  |  |  |

| In their long-term renovation strategy Member States shall set out a roadmap with clear milestones and     |
|--|
| measures to deliver on the long-term 2050 goal to decarbonise their national building stock, with specific |
| milestones for 2030. In addition, the long term renovation strategy shall contribute to the alleviation of |
| energy poverty.  |

Member States shall ensure that in all new non-residential buildings and in all existing non-residential buildings undergoing major renovation with more than ten parking spaces, at least one of every ten is equipped with a recharging point within the meaning of Directive 2014/94/EU on the deployment of alternative fuels infrastructure

Member States shall ensure that, when a technical building system is installed, replaced or upgraded, the overall energy performance of the complete altered system is assessed, documented it and passed on to the building owner

### **CO-GENERATION**

| Objectives  | Means  | Reference  |
|---|--|--|
| Facilitate the installation<br>and operation of<br>electrical co-generation<br>plants | EU countries must ensure that a cost-benefit analysis is conducted of the potential for using cogeneration when they plan to build or substantially refurbish:  - a heat or electrical installation with a total thermal input exceeding 20MW  - an industrial installation generating waste heat with a total thermal input exceeding 20MW  - a district heating and cooling network exceeding a total thermal input of 20MW. In this case, the intention is to see if it is cost-effective to utilise waste heat from nearby industry  MSs carried out a comprehensive assessment of the national potential of cogeneration and district heating and cooling | Directive 2004/8/EC on the promotion of cogeneration based on a useful head demand in the internal energy market  Directive 2012/27/EU of 25 October 2012 on energ efficiency, amending Directives 2009/125/EC and 2010/30/EU and repealing Directives 2004/8/EC an 2006/32/EC |
|   | EU countries are required to publish national reports on cogeneration every four years   |  |

| Objectives                                    | Means  | Reference   |
|---|--|---|
|   |  |   |
| Achieve minimum                               | Framework for energy end-use efficiency and energy services including: obligations on national public  | Public Procurement for a better Environment         |
| energy saving in MSs                          | authorities on energy savings and efficient procurement; measures to promote energy efficiency and energy services (public procurement)  | [COM(2008)400]                                      |
|   | energy services (public procurement)   |   |
| Increase efficiency in                        |  | Ecodesign Working Plan 2016-2019 [COM(2016)773      |
| public procurement                            | Minimum energy efficiency standards and labelling for a variety of energy using products (EUPs) and  |   |
|   | other energy related products (ERPs) such as boilers, household appliances, lighting and televisions   |   |
|   | (Ecodesign directive)  | Directive 2009/125/EC establishing a framework fo   |
| Increase efficiency in                        |  | the setting of ecodesign requirements for energy-   |
| energy services                               |  | ralated products                                    |
|   | Ecodesign Working Plan 2016-2019:  |   |
| Increase energy savings                       | - Harmonised standards supporting Ecodesign Regulations is available at the Europa website;  | Directive 2010/30/EU on the indication by labelling |
| in products and services                      | - Ecodesign measure for air heating and cooling products;  | and standard product information of the             |
| in products and services                      | - Ecodesign and an energy labelling measure on verification tolerances to improve product testing and  | consumption of energy and other resources by        |
|   | reduce the scope for cheating;   | energy-ralted products                              |
| Promotes a transition towards a more circular | <ul> <li>Recommendation for self-regulation providing guidance to support industry in the pursuit of voluntary<br/>agreements as an alternative to regulation;</li> </ul>                                |   |
| economy in the EU                             | - List of energy-related product groups considered priorities for the undertaking of preparatory studies   |   |
| through a series of                           | and eventual adoption of implementing measures;  |   |
| measures covering the                         | Rules for energy labelling: framework for the harmonisation of national measures on end-user   |   |
| whole lifecycle of products and materials     | information, particularly by means of labelling and standard product information, on the consumption of energy and where relevant of other essential resources during use, and supplementary information |   |
| products and materials                        | concerning energy-related products   |   |
| INTERNAL MARKET AND C                         |  | Reference   |

| Overarching obje    | octivac. |
|---------------------|----------|
| Overal chillie obid | ECLIVES. |

- Building a truly pan-European integrated energy market
- Ensuring competition in integrated markets
- Improve and expand electricity grid
- Develop energy infrastructure
- Create a legal framework for the functioning and competitiveness of the EU integrated energy market

Energy 2020 A strategy for competitive, sustainable and secure energy [COM(2010) 639]

A policy framework for climate and energy in the period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15]

Energy Roadmap 2050 [COM(2011) 885]

A roadmap for moving to a competitive low carbon economy in 2050 [COM(2011)112]

### **INFRASTRUCTURE AND GRID**

| Objectives  | Means   | Reference  |
|---|---|--|
| Completion of the internal energy market  | Guidance for trans-European energy network (TEN-E). The guidelines list and rank projects eligible for community assistance.  | A policy framework for climate and energy in the period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15] |
| by reaching an electricity interconnection target of 15% between EU countries by 2030 | New indicators for the competitiveness and security of the energy system, such as price differences with major trading partners, diversification of supply, and interconnection capacity between EU countries   | Decision 1364/2006/EC laying down guidelines for trans-European energy networks          |
| Pushing forward important energy infrastructure projects                              | Unbundling energy suppliers from network operators:  - ownership Unbundling where all integrated energy companies sell off their gas and electricity networks. In this case, no supply or production company is allowed to hold a majority share or interfere in the work of a transmission system operator |  |
|   | <ul> <li>Independent System Operator where energy supply companies may still formally own gas or<br/>electricity transmission networks but must leave the entire operation, maintenance, and investment<br/>in the grid to an independent company</li> </ul>  |  |

- Independent Transmission System Operator where energy supply companies may still own and operate gas or electricity networks but must do so through a subsidiary. All important decisions must be taken independent of the parent company

Strengthening the independence of regulators:

- regulators must be independent from both industry interests and government. They must be their own legal entity and have authority over their own budget. National governments must also supply them with sufficient resources to carry out their operations
- regulators can issue binding decisions to companies and impose penalties on those that do not comply with their legal obligations
- electricity generators, gas network operators, and energy suppliers are required to provide accurate data to regulators
- regulators from different EU countries must cooperate with each other to promote competition, the opening-up of the market, and an efficient and secure energy network system

Establishment of the Agency for the Cooperation of Energy Regulators (ACER). Its work involves:

- drafting guidelines for the operation of cross-border gas pipelines and electricity networks
- reviewing the implementation of EU-wide network development plans
- deciding on cross-border issues if national regulators cannot agree or if they ask it to intervene
- monitoring the functioning of the internal market including retail prices, network access for electricity produced from renewables, and consumer rights

Cross-border cooperation between national transmission system operators (TSOs) and the creation of European Networks for Transmission System Operators (ENTSOs). TSOs are responsible for ensuring electricity and natural gas is effectively transported through pipelines and grids. Due to the cross-border nature of Europe's energy market, they must work together to ensure the optimal management of EU

networks. This is done through the European Network for Transmission System Operators for Electricity (ENTSO-E) and the European Network for Transmission System Operators for Gas (ENTSOG). These organisations: - develop standards and draft network codes to help harmonise the flow of electricity and gas across different transmission systems - coordinate the planning of new network investments and monitor the development of new transmission capabilities. This includes publishing a Europe-wide 10 year investment plan to help identify investment gaps every two years. Rules designed to benefit European energy consumers and protect their rights. They include the right to choose or change suppliers without extra charges, receive information on energy consumption, and quickly and cheaply resolve disputes. Proposal for a regulation of the EU parliament and Accelerating the Proposal of revision of directive on internal market which includes: completion of the of the Council on the internal market for electricity - Measures for adapting the market design to the rise in renewables and technological development: internal energy market [COM(2016)861] enhancement of current market rules to create a level-playing field among all generation and thereby set the basis technologies. Rules addressed are those that discriminate between resources and those that limit or for an efficient favour the access of certain technologies to the electricity grid. Also, all market participants will bear achievement of the costs for imbalances caused on the grid and all resources will be remunerated in the market on equal climate and energy terms. framework for 2030 Measures to tackle under-performance of retail markets: Gradual phasing-out by MS of blanket price regulation by a deadline set in EU legislation, starting with price below costs. The use of contract termination fees for consumers is restricted. High-level principles ensuring that energy bills are clear and easy to understand, through minimum content requirements. Monitor number of households on energy poverty. Clear billing information and certified comparison tools. Provisions that ensure that consumers are able to freely choose and change supplier, are entitle to dynamic price contract and

are able to engage in self-generation and self-consumption of electricity. Framework for local energy communities

 Improvement of the institutional framework and of the Agency for the Cooperation of Energy Regulators (ACER). Set out a flexible regional regulatory framework to enhance regional coordination through a system of coordinated regional decisions and oversight of certain topics by national regulatory authorities (NRAs) of the region and would give ACER a role for safeguarding the EU interest.

The Electricity Marked Design initiative. The initiative aims to adapt current market rules by allowing electricity to move freely to where it is most needed when it is most needed via undistorted price signals, whilst empowering consumers, reaping maximum benefits for society from cross-border competition and providing the right signals and incentives to drive the necessary investments to decarbonise our energy system. It will also give priority to energy efficiency solutions, and contribute to the goal of becoming a world leader in energy production from renewable energy sources, thus contributing to the Union's target to create jobs, growth and attract investments.

Increase coordination between Transmission System Operators (TSOs) and regulators. Following this successful example, mandatory cooperation should be expanded to other areas in the regulatory framework. To this end, TSOs could decide within 'Regional Operational Centres' (ROCs) on those issues where fragmented and uncoordinated national actions could negatively affect the market and consumers (e.g. in the fields of system operation, capacity calculation for interconnectors, security of supply and risk preparedness).

MS shall put in place appropriate legal frameworks to enable the formation and functioning of local energy communities.

Strengthening the powers of ACER for those cross-border issues which require a coordinated regional decision would contribute to faster and more effective decision-making on cross-border issues. National

|                        | regulators, deciding within ACER on those issues through majority voting, would remain fully involved in                                |   |
|------------------------|---|---|
|                        | the process.  |   |
|                        |   |   |
|                        |   |   |
|                        | The Commission committed in its Energy Union Framework Strategy to phase-out regulated prices below                                     |   |
|                        | cost and to encourage Member States to establish a road map for the phasing-out of all regulated prices.                                |   |
|                        | The new market design aims at ensuring that supply prices are free of any public intervention, and only with duly justified exceptions. |   |
|                        | with duly justified exceptions.   |   |
| COMMON RULES           |   |   |
| Objectives             | Means   | Reference   |
| Establish common rules | Rules to ensure access of third parties to liquefied natural gas. A directive to lay down the right of third                            | Directive 2003/55/EC concerning common rules for    |
| for the achievement of | parties to non-discriminatory access to transmission and distribution systems and to liquefied natural gas                              | the internal market in natural gas and repealing    |
| an EU internal market  | (LNG) facilities  | Directive 98/30/EC                                  |
|                        | Rules establishing minimum taxation of energy. Directive that sets the minimum rates of taxation  |   |
| Establish common rules | applicable to energy products, to improve the operation of the internal market by reducing distortions of                               |   |
| for the increasing     | competition between mineral oils and other energy products  | Directive 2003/96/EC of 27 October 2003             |
| competitiveness in the | Common rules for electricity supply. Rules relating to the organization and functioning of the electricity                              | restructuring the Community framework               |
| EU internal market     | sector, access to the market, the criteria and procedures applicable to calls for tenders and the granting                              | for the taxation of energy products and electricity |
|                        | of authorizations and the operation of systems  | To the taxation of energy products and electricity  |
|                        | Rules ensuring cross-border exchange in electricity. National regulatory authorities shall send the                                     |   |
|                        | European Commission notification of decisions concerning the certification of a transmission system                                     | Directive 2003/54/EC concerning common rules for    |
|                        | operator. National TSOs form the European Network of Transmission System Operators (ENTSO) for  | the internal market in electricity and repealing    |
|                        | electricity   | Directive 96/92/EC                                  |
|                        | Common rules on prospection, exploration and production of hydrocarbons. Rules to ensure non-   |   |
|                        | discriminatory access to the activities of prospection, exploration and production of hydrocarbons to                                   |   |
|                        | help to reinforce the integration of the internal energy market, encourage greater competition within it                                | Regulation (EC) No 714/2009 on conditions for       |
|                        | and improve security of supply  |   |
|                        |   |   |

|                   | Rules for increasing transparency in market operations. To have transparent and competitive energy  | access to the network for cross-border exchanges  |
|-------------------|---|---|
|                   | markets which contribute to the creation and smooth operation of the internal energy market   | in electricity and repealing Regulation (EC) No 122   |
|                   |   | 2003  |
|                   |   |   |
|                   |   | Directive 94/22/EC on the conditions for granting   |
|                   |   | and using authorizations for the prospection,   |
|                   |   | exploration and production of hydrocarbons  |
|                   |   |   |
|                   |   | Directive 90/377/EEC concerning a Community procedure to improve the transparency of gas and      |
|                   |   | electricity prices charged to industrial end-users  |
|                   |   |   |
|                   |   | Directive 2009/73/EC concerning common rules for the internal market in natural gas and repealing |
|                   |   | Directive 2003/55/EC Directive 2009/72/EC concerning common rules for the internal market         |
|                   |   | electricity and repealing Directive 2003/54/EC  |
| Governance of the | Proposal of a directive. According to the proposed new rules, EU countries will be required:  | Proposal for a regulation on the Governance of the  |
| Energy Union      | - to develop Integrated National Energy and Climate Plans for the period 2021 to 2030 (and every subsequent ten year period) based on a common template | Energy Union [COM(2016)/0759]   |
|                   | - to report on the progress they make in implementing the Integrated National Energy and Climate Plans, mostly on a biennial basis                      |   |

| The Commission will monitor the progress of the EU as a whole, notably as part of the annual State of Energy Union report | of the   |
|---|--|
| ENERGY SUPPLY SECURITY  | Reference  |
| Overarching objectives:   | Energy 2020 A strategy for competitive, sustainable and secure energy [COM(2010) 639]    |
| <ul> <li>Achieving the highest level of safety and security</li> <li>Increase security of energy supply</li> </ul>        | A policy framework for climate and energy in the period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15] |
| To secure the supply of gas   | Energy Roadmap 2050 [COM(2011) 885]  |
| To secure the supply of oil   | A roadmap for moving to a competitive low carbon economy in 2050 [COM(2011)112]          |
| To secure the supply of electricity   |  |

### **GENERAL PROVISIONS**

| Objectives  | Means   | Reference  |
|---|---|--|
| Ensure a stable and abundant supply of energy for European citizens and the economy | <ul> <li>Energy security strategy. It sets out areas where decisions need to be taken or concrete actions implemented in the short, medium and longer term to respond to energy security concerns. 8 areas:</li> <li>1. Immediate actions aimed at increasing the EU's capacity to overcome a major disruption during the winter 2014/2015;</li> <li>2. Strengthening emergency/solidarity mechanisms including coordination of risk assessments and contingency plans; and protecting strategic infrastructure;</li> <li>3. Moderating energy demand;</li> <li>4. Building a well-functioning and fully integrated internal market;</li> <li>5. Increasing energy production in the European Union;</li> <li>6. Further developing energy technologies;</li> </ul> | European energy security strategy [COM(2014)330]  A policy framework for climate and energy in the period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15] |
|   |   |  |

|                                | 7. Diversifying external supplies and related infrastructure;  |   |
|--------------------------------|--|---|
|                                | 8. Improving coordination of national energy policies and speaking with one voice in external energy policy.   |   |
|                                | New indicators for the competitiveness and security of the energy system, such as price differences with major trading partners, diversification of supply, and interconnection capacity between EU countries  |   |
|                                | EU and Energy Community countries adopted regional energy security preparedness plans in 2015  |   |
|                                | Speaking with one voice in external energy policy, including ensuring that EU countries inform the European Commission early on about planned agreements with non-EU countries that may affect the EU's security of supply   |   |
|                                | Strengthening emergency and solidarity mechanisms and protecting critical infrastructure. This includes more coordination between EU countries to use existing storage facilities, develop reverse flows, conduct risk assessments, and put in place security of supply plans at regional and EU level |   |
| GAS                            |  |   |
| Objectives                     | Means  | Reference   |
| Achieve security in gas supply | A common framework and rules for security in gas supply including:  - a common indicator to measure serious threats to gas security;  - a supply standard that EU countries must prepare to meet;  | Directive 2004/67/EC of 26 April 2004 concerning measures to safeguard security on natural gas supply |
|                                | - national gas authority monitoring supply;  |   |

|                         | - Preventive Action Plans and Emergency Plans for dealing with a crisis;   | Regulation (EU) No 994/2010 of the European        |
|-------------------------|--|--|
|                         | - Gas Coordination Group to coordinate actions and exchange information between national authorities                 | Parliament and of the Council of 20 October 2010   |
|                         | and industry   | concerning measures to safeguard security of gas   |
|                         |  | supply and repealing Council Directive 2004/67/EC  |
|                         | Proposal of new rules to improve gas supply security including: regional cooperation and coordination on             |  |
|                         | gas; solidarity in the event of an emergency; risk assessments of gas supply   | Proposal for a regulation concerning measures to   |
|                         |  | safeguard the security of gas supply and repealing |
|                         |  | Regulation (EU) No 994/2010 [COM(2016)52]          |
| OIL                     |  |  |
| Objectives              | Means  | Reference  |
| Maintain minimum        | Rules including:   | Directive 2009/119/EC imposing an obligation on    |
| stocks of crude oil and | - Obligation to maintain emergency stocks of crude oil and/or petroleum products equal to at least 90                | MSs to maintain minimum stocks of                  |
| petroleum products      | days of net imports or 61 days of consumption  | crude oil and/or petroleum products                |
|                         | - Obligation to make stocks must be readily available so that in the event of a crisis they can be allocated quickly |  |
|                         | - Obligation to send the Commission a statistical summary of MSs stocks at the end of each month                     |  |
|                         | - During a supply crisis, the Commission is responsible for organising a consultation between EU countries           |  |
| ELECTRICITY             |  |  |
| Objectives              | Means  | Reference  |
| Expand electricity      | A framework in which the EU countries are to define policies on security of electricity supply compatible            | Directive 2005/89/EC concerning measures to        |
| network                 | with the internal market for electricity   | safeguard security of electricity supply and       |
|                         |  | infrastructure investment                          |
|                         |  |  |

| Safeguard security of  | Obligations to MSs to safeguard security of electricity supply and for investment in electricity networks   |  |
|--|---|--|
| electricity supply   | including:  |  |
|  | - Set up a stable investment climate  |  |
| Set up an appropriate  | - Define the roles and responsibilities of the various authorities  |  |
| level of inter-connection  | - Set minimum operational rules and obligations on network security   |  |
| between EU countries   | - Take appropriate measures to maintain a balance between the demand for electricity and the availability of generation capacity  |  |
|  | - Facilitate new generation capacity and the entry of new generation companies to the market  |  |
|  | - Remove barriers that prevent the use of interruptible contracts   |  |
|  | - Remove barriers that prevent the conclusion of contracts of varying lengths for both producers and customers  |  |
|  | - Support the adoption of real-time demand management technologies such as advanced metering systems and energy conservation measures   |  |
|  | - Establish a regulatory framework that provides investment signals for both the transmission and   |  |
|  | distribution system network operators to develop their networks in such a way that they can meet foreseeable demand and that facilitates maintenance as well as the renewal of their networks |  |
| INNOVATION AND TECHN   | NOLOGY  | Reference  |
| Overarching objectives:  |   | Energy 2020 A strategy for competitive, sustainab<br>and secure energy [COM(2010) 639] |
| <ul> <li>Accelerate the EU energy system transformation in a cost-effective way</li> <li>Bring promising new zero-emissions energy technologies to market</li> </ul> |   | A policy framework for climate and energy in the                                       |
|  |   | period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15]  |
| • Extending Europe's lea   | adership in energy technology and innovation  | Energy Roadmap 2050 [COM(2011) 885]  |
| • Transfer clean techno  | logy to developing countries  | A roadmap for moving to a competitive low carbo economy in 2050 [COM(2011)112]         |

| Objectives                                  | Means  | Reference   |
|---|--|---|
| Support the                                 | Proposal of a new Integrated Strategic Technology Plan: focus on renewables, consumers, efficiency,  | Towards an Integrated Strategic Energy Technology   |
| development,                                | transport; horizontally integrated approach; increased transparency, accountability and monitoring   | (SET) Plan [COM(2015)6317]  |
| improvement and                             |  |   |
| deployment of clean                         |  |   |
| energy technologies                         | Strategic Energy Technology Plan (SET): it seeks to improve new technologies and bring down costs by coordinating national research efforts and helping to finance projects across Europe  | Investing in the development of low carbon technologies (SET-Plan) [COM(2009)519]   |
| Bring down costs of new                     |  |   |
| technologies                                | European Technology and Innovation Platforms (ETIPs): created to support the implementation of the SET Plan by bringing together EU countries, industry, and researchers in key areas. They promote the market uptake of key energy technologies by pooling funding, skills, and research facilities | A European strategic energy technology plan (SET Plan) - Towards a low carbon future [COM(2007)723]   |
| Promote cooperation                         |  |   |
| amongst EU countries,                       |  |   |
| companies, research institutions and the EU | European Energy Research Alliance (EERA): aims to accelerate new energy technology development by cooperation on pan-European programmes. It brings together more than 175 research organisations from 27 countries, involved in 17 joint programmes   | Energy Technologies and Innovation [COM(2013) 253]  |
|   | EU's SET-Plan Information System (SETIS) provides information on the state of low-carbon technologies. It also assesses the impact of energy technology policies, reviews the costs and benefits of various technological options, and estimates implementation costs                                | Regulation No 1291/2013 of 11 December 2013 establishing Horizon 2020 - the Framework Programme for Research and Innovation (2014-2020) and repealing Decision No 1982/2006/EC  |
|   | NER 300 funding programme: provides substantial funding for the large-scale demonstration of CCS and renewable energy technology   | Commission Decision 2010/670/EU laying down criteria and measures for the financing of commercial demonstration projects that aim at the environmentally safe capture and geological storag of CO2 as well as demonstration projects of |

|                           | Energy funding under H2020 and FP7 programmes. These programmes cover areas such as energy              | innovative renewable energy technologies under t  |
|---------------------------|---|---|
|                           | efficiency, renewables, smart energy networks, and energy storage                                       | scheme for greenhouse gas emission allowance  |
|                           | children, renewables, smart energy networks, and energy storage   | trading within the Community established by   |
|                           |   | Directive 2003/87/EC of the European Parliament   |
|                           |   | and of the Council  |
|                           |   | Roadmap for the Energy Union [COM(2015)80]  |
|                           |   | A Framework Strategy for a Resilient Energy Union with a Forward-Looking Climate Change Policy [COM(2015)80]          |
|                           |   | Horizon 2020 - The Framework Programme for Research and Innovation - Communication from th Commission [COM(2011)0808] |
| TRANSFER CLEAN TECHNO     | LOGY  |   |
| Objectives                | Means   | Reference   |
| Mobilise private          | Global Energy Efficiency and Renewable Energy Fund (GEEREF): global risk capital fund that uses limited | Mobilising public and private finance towards globa   |
| investment in small-scale | public money to mobilise private investment in small-scale energy efficiency and renewable energy       | access to climate-friendly, affordable and secure   |
| energy efficiency and     | projects in developing countries  | energy services: The Global Energy Efficiency and   |
| renewable energy          |   | Renewable Energy Fund [COM(2006) 583]   |

projects in developing

countries

| <b>EUROPEAN FOOD AND AGRICULTUR</b>                   | E POLICY CONTRACTOR OF THE POLICY CONTRACTOR O | Reference  |
|---|--|--|
| Goals:  |  | EC 2010 The CAP towards 2020: Meeting the foo  |
| Viable EU food production and EU                      | J food security  | natural resources and territorial challenges of the                                    |
| Sustainable management of natu                        | ral resources and climate action   | future.  |
| Balanced territorial development                      |  | WHO_European Food and Nutrition Action Plan  |
| Improve efficiency of food supply                     | chain and competitiveness of agri-food sector  | 2015–2020  |
| <ul> <li>Prevent diet-related diseases and</li> </ul> | premature deaths   | EC_2015_Closing the loop an EU action plan for th circular economy                     |
| Reduce and prevent food waste                         |  | High Level Forum for a Better Functioning Food<br>Supply Chain. Report 2014            |
|   |  | EC_2013_Green Paper on Unfair B2B Trading Practices in food and non-food supply chain. |
| FOOD PRODUCTION AND SECURITY                          |  | Reference  |
| Overarching objectives:                               |  | The CAP towards 2020: Meeting the food, natural  |
|   |  | resources and territorial challenges of the future.                                    |
| <ul> <li>Viable EU food production</li> </ul>         |  |  |
| EU food security                                      |  |  |
| FARM INCOME   |  |  |
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference  |
| Contribute to farm incomes and                        | Direct payments  | Regulation (EU) No 1307/2013 of 17 December 20   |
| reduce variability.                                   | Basic decoupled income support and coupled support in certain regions, specific support  | establishing rules for direct payments to farme  |
|   | small farmers.   | under support schemes within the framework   |
|   | European Agricultural Guarantee Fund (EAGF).   | the common agricultural policy and repealing   |
|   | i de la companya de  | 1  |

|   | Market measures, see below  | Council Regulation (EC) No 637/2008 and Council Regulation (EC) No 73/2009  |
|---|---|---|
|   |   | https://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/cap-funding_en.  |
| COMPETITIVENESS   |   |   |
| Objectives  | Means   | Reference   |
| Enhance viability and competitiveness of all types of agriculture, and promote innovative farm technologies and sustainable forest management;  Knowledge transfer and innovation in agriculture, forestry and rural areas;  Enhance value share of agricultural sector in food chain;  Improve efficiency of food supply chain and thus the competitiveness of the agri-food sector;  Promote food chain organisation, animal welfare and risk management in agriculture;  Improve competitiveness of EU organic producers;  Increase consumer confidence in organic farming and products;  Improve external organic production. | Intervention in case of price crisis and potential market disruption Risk toolkit End quotas Measures aimed at improving the functioning of the food supply chain European Agricultural Guarantee Fund (EAGF) Rural Development Fund and Programmes (7 years), Partnership Agreements between EC and MSs: European Agricultural Fund for Rural Development (EAFRD). Additional funding by MSs Inform organic producers about EU instruments Financially support and facilitate research, innovation, dissemination of organic production; Communicate about organic production sector, market and trade. Horizon 2020 Societal challenge 'Food security, sustainable agriculture and forestry, marine and maritime and inland water research, and the Bioeconomy' | Regulation (EU) No 1308/2013 of 17 December 20 establishing a common organisation of the market in agricultural products and repealing Council Regulations (EEC) No 922/72, (EEC) No 234/79, (EC No 1037/2001 and (EC) No 1234/2007  EC_2015_European Structural Investment Funds 2014-2020: official texts and commentaries.  https://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/rural-development-2014-2020_en. https://ec.europa.eu/programmes/horizon2020/en/h 20-section/food-security-sustainable-agriculture-and forestry-marine-maritime-and-inland-water.  EC_2014_High Level Forum for a Better Functionin Food Supply Chain.  Communication from the EC: Action Plan for the future of Organic Production in the European Unic 24.3.2014, COM(2014) 179 final. |

| NATURAL RESOURCES AND CLIMATE ACTION  Overarching objectives:  |  | EC_2010_The CAP towards 2020: Meeting the food natural resources and territorial challenges of the future.  |  |
|--|--|---|--|
|  |  |   |  |
| Mitigate and adapt to climate chang  | e  |   |  |
| NATURAL RESOURCES  |  |   |  |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |  |
| Sustainable management of natural resources; Guarantee sustainable production and secure provision of environmental public goods in rural areas; Preservation of European landscapes; Restoring, preserving and enhancing ecosystems related to agriculture and forestry; Promote resource efficiency and support the shift toward a low-carbon and climate-resilient economy in the agriculture, food and forestry sectors. | Mandatory "greening" of direct payments  Cross compliance (a.o. Nitrate directive and Natura2000)  Rural Development Fund and Programmes (7 years), Partnership agreements between EC and MSs; European Agricultural Fund for Rural Development (EAFRD). Additional funding by MSs | Regulation (EU) No 1307/2013 of 17 December 2011 establishing rules for direct payments to farmer under support schemes within the framework of the common agricultural policy and repealing Council Regulation (EC) No 637/2008 and Council Regulation (EC) No 73/2009 https://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/direct-support/cross-compliance en.  http://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/rural-development 2014-2020 en.  EC_2015_European Structural Investment Funds 2014-2020: official texts and commentaries. |  |
| CLIMATE ACTION   |  |   |  |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |  |

| Climate change mitigation and           | Cross compliance   | See above.  |
|---|--|---|
| adaptation;                             | Rural Development Fund and Programmes (7 years), Partnership Agreements between EC         |   |
| Promote resource efficiency and         | and MSs; European Agricultural Fund for Rural Development (EAFRD). Additional funding      |   |
| support shift toward a low-carbon and   | by MSs   |   |
| climate-resilient economy in the        |  |   |
| agriculture, food and forestry sectors. |  |   |
| PESTICIDES                              |  |   |
| Objectives                              | Means  | Reference   |
| Sustainable use of pesticides           | Mandatory national action plans on pesticides: quantitative objectives, targets, measures, | EC_2009_Framework for Community action to           |
| Reduce risks and impacts on human       | timetables, monitoring   | achieve sustainable use of pesticides               |
| health and the environment              | Authorisation procedures of Plant protection products                                      |   |
| Promote integrated and alternative      |  |   |
| pest management                         |  |   |
| TERRITORIAL DEVELOPMENT                 |  | Reference   |
| Overarching objectives:                 |  | EC_2010_The CAP towards 2020: Meeting the food      |
|   |  | natural resources and territorial challenges of the |
| Balanced territorial development        |  | future.   |
| REGIONAL FUNDS                          |  |   |
| Objectives                              | Means  | Reference   |
| Support rural areas: economy,           | Rural Development Fund and Programmes (7 years), Partnership agreements between EC         | EC_2015_European Structural Investment Funds        |
| employment and social fabric, local     | and MSs: European Agricultural Fund for Rural Development (EAFRD); Additional funding      | 2014-2020: official texts and commentaries.         |
| markets, diverse farming systems,       | by MSs   |   |
| small farms, attractiveness and         |  |   |
| identity                                |  |   |
|   |  |   |

| Address unfair trade practices   |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| chain  | Public consultation on unfair trade   | Supply Chain. Report 2014   |
| Improve efficiency of food supply  | Stimulate dialogue among food supply chain stakeholders   | High Level Forum for a Better Functioning Food                                    |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference   |
| FUNCTIONING OF SUPPLY CHAIN  |   |   |
|  |   | EC_2015_COM: Closing the loop - An EU action properties for the Circular Economy. |
|  |   |   |
| in a second residual de la constante de la con |   | http://www.2020-horizon.com/Proteins-of-the-future-i1828.html                     |
| <ul> <li>Reduce and prevent food waste</li> </ul>  |   | 2013-2020   |
| Address growing global demand for proteins   |   | WHO_European Food and Nutrition Action Plan 2015–2020                             |
| Prevent diet-related diseases and deaths   |   | chain in Europe   |
| <ul><li>Improve efficiency of food supply characters</li><li>Fair trade practices</li></ul>  | EC_2013_Green paper on unfair trading practices the business-to-business food and non-food supp |   |
| Overarching objectives:  |   | High Level Forum for a Better Functioning Food<br>Supply Chain. Report 2014       |
| FOOD SUPPLY CHAIN  |   | Reference   |
| with natural constraints   |   |   |
| Prevent land abandonment in areas  |   |   |
| in rural areas   |   |   |
| reduction and economic development   |   |   |
| Promote social inclusion, poverty  | Payments for areas facing natural or other specific constraints (EAFRD)                         | <u> </u>  |
| Balanced territorial development of rural economies and employment;  |   | development-2014-2020 en.   |

|  |  | EC_2013_Green paper on unfair trading practices i<br>the business-to-business food and non-food supply<br>chain in Europe |
|--|--|---|
| HEALTH   |  |   |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |
| Prevent diet-related diseases and premature deaths | Plan of action for MSs, supporting:  Promotion of gains of healthy diet                  | WHO_2014_European Food and Nutrition Action<br>Plan 2015–2020   |
| Healthy diets throughout life for                  | Reinforce health systems   |   |
| everyone in Europe                                 | Support surveillance, monitoring, evaluation, research                                   |   |
|  | Strengthen governance, alliances and networks  |   |
| PROTEINS   |  |   |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |
| Address growing global demand for                  | Grant SFS-15-2014 proteins of the future in Horizon2020 programme for Safe food, healthy | http://www.2020-horizon.com/Proteins-of-the-  |
| meat and other protein-rich food                   | diets and sustainable consumption  | future-i1828.html   |
| sources.   |  |   |
| FOOD WASTE   |  |   |
|  |  |   |
| Ohiactivas   | Means  | Reference   |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |
| Objectives  Reduce and prevent food waste.         | Means  Develop a common EU methodology and indicators to measure food waste              | Reference  EC_2015_COM: Closing the loop - An EU action plan for the Circular Economy.                                    |

| Examine ways to improve the use of date marking by actors in the food chain for more |  |
|--|--|
| effective use and understanding  |  |
| Stakeholders platform to examine how to achieve SDGs goals on food waste             |  |
| Share best practice and evaluate progress (2016)                                     |  |

#### **EUROPEAN CLIMATE POLICY** Reference: Goals: 20 20 by 2020 - Europe's climate change opportuni • 20% GHGs emissions reduction in EU (from 1990 levels) by 2020 [COM(2008)30] • 40% GHGs emissions reduction in EU (from 1990 levels) by 2030 Council of the EU, 12 December 2008, Energy and climate package - elements of the final compromise • 80-95% GHGs emissions reduction in EU (from 1990 levels) by 2050 agreed by the European Council • The power sector can almost totally eliminate CO2 emissions by 2050 Presidency of the EU Council, 12 December 2008, Presidency conclusions of the European Council • Emissions from transport could be reduced to more than 60% below 1990 levels by 2050 A policy framework for climate and energy in the • Emissions from houses and office buildings can be almost completely cut by around 90% in 2050 period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15] • Energy intensive industries could cut emissions by more than 80% by 2050 European Council 20/21 March 2014 - Conclusions • After 2035, CCS technology would be applied to emissions from industries unable to make cuts in any other way European Council 26/27 June 2014 - Conclusions European Council 23/24 October 2014 - Conclusion • Agriculture will need to cut emissions from fertilisers, manure and livestock and can contribute to the storage of CO2 in soils and forests. Changes towards a more healthy diet with more vegetables and less meat can also reduce emissions. A roadmap for moving to a competitive low carbon economy in 2050 [COM(2011)112] **INDUSTRY** Reference Consolidated version of Directive 2003/87/EC **Overarching objectives:** establishing a scheme for greenhouse gas emission allowance trading within the Community and • Reduce GHGs emissions from large-scale facilities in the power sectors, industry sector and aviation sector in cost-effective amending Council Directive 96/61/EC manner (ETS sectors) Regulation (EU) No 517/2014 of the European • Cut EU F-gas emissions in a cost-effective manner Parliament and of the Council on fluorinated greenhouse gases and repealing Regulation (EC) No 842/2006

**GHGs** 

| Objectives   | Means   | Reference   |
|--|---|---|
| GHGs emissions from<br>large-scale facilities in<br>the power sector and<br>energy intensive industry<br>21% lower than in 2005<br>by 2020 | EU emission trading system (EU ETS): 31 countries; 11.000 energy intensive installations accounting for 45% EU emissions.  EU ETS phase 3 2013-2020:  - A single EU-wide CAP  - Aviation cap set at 210 million allowances  - Auctioning as default method of allocation of allowances, and a harmonised allocation rules for the allowances still given away for free.   | Consolidated version of Directive 2003/87/EC establishing a scheme for greenhouse gas emission allowance trading within the Community and amending Council Directive 96/61/EC |
| GHGs emissions from large-scale facilities in the power sector and energy intense industry 43% lower than in 2005 by 2030                  | <ul> <li>At least 50% of auctioning revenues should be used by MSs for climate and energy related purposes</li> <li>More sectors and gases included (CO2, N2O, PFCs)</li> <li>300 million allowances set aside in the <i>New Entrants Reserve</i> to fund the deployment of innovative renewable energy technologies and CCS through the NER 300 programme</li> <li>Rules for monitoring, reporting and verification of ETS emissions</li> <li>Back-loading 2014-2016: the auctioning of 900 million allowances is postponed until 2019-2020</li> <li>Market stability reserve. It will start operating in January 2019. The reserve will adjust the supply of allowances to be auctioned thus improving the system's resilience to major shocks. The 900 million allowances that were back-loaded in 2014-2016 will be transferred to the reserve rather than auctioned in 2019-2020. The reserve will work according to pre-defined rules</li> <li>EU ETS phase 4 2021-2030:</li> <li>Cap to decline with 2.2% linear reduction factor</li> <li>Free allocation: focus on 50 sectors at highest risk of relocating their production outside the EU. A considerable number of free allowances set aside for new and growing installations. More flexible rules and update of benchmarks to reflect technological advances since 2008. It is expected that around 6.3 billion allowances will be allocated for free to companies over the period 2021-2030</li> <li>Redistribution of revenues: 90% among all 28 Member States / 10 % among lower income Member States</li> </ul> |   |

|  | - Innovation fund "NER400": it extends existing NER300 programme for CCS and renewables to the  |  |
|--|---|--|
|  | demonstration of innovative technologies in industry; funded with 400 million allowances (amount depending on carbon price); it is open for projects in all MS  |  |
|  | <ul> <li>Modernization fund: to improve energy efficiency and modernise energy systems in 10 lower income<br/>MSs (with a GDP/cap &lt; 60% EU average); funded with 300 million allowances (amount depending on<br/>carbon price); fund will be reviewed in 2024</li> </ul> |  |
| FLUORINATED GHGs   |   |  |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference  |
| Cut EU's F-gas emissions<br>by two-thirds compared<br>with 2014 levels by 2030   | Rules including prohibition of the use of F-gases with a global warming potential of more than 150 times greater than carbon dioxide (CO2) in new types of cars and vans introduced from 2011, and in all new cars and vans produced from 2017                              | Regulation (EU) No 517/2014 of the European Parliament and of the Council on fluorinated greenhouse gases and repealing Regulation (EC) No 842/2006                                  |
| Improve the prevention of leaks from equipment   | Measures for containment of gases and proper recovery of equipment; training and certification of personnel and of companies handling these gases, and labelling of equipment containing F-gases  | Commission Regulation (EC) No 842/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council on certain fluorinated greenhouse gases   |
| Avoid the use of F-gases where environmentally superior alternatives are cost-effective  | From 2015 the volume of HFCs which can be placed on the EU market is subject to quantitative limits which will be phased down over time. In addition, measures include restrictions on the marketing and use of certain products and equipment containing F-gases.          | Proposal for a Council Decision on the conclusion of the agreement to amend the Montreal Protocol or substances that deplete the ozone layer adopted in Kigali [COM(2017)0016]       |
| HOUSING, AGRICULTURE,  | WASTE, TRANSPORT IN MSs   | Reference  |
| Overarching objectives:  • Cut GHGs emissions in housing, agriculture, waste and transport (excluding LULUCF, international shipping and aviation) in MSs in cost-effective manner (non-ETS sectors) |   | Decision No 406/2009/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 April 2009 on the effort of Member States to reduce their greenhouse gas emissions to meet the Community |

|  |   | greenhouse gas emission reduction commitments up to 2020   |
|--|---|--|
| GENERAL PROVISIONS   |   |  |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference  |
| Reduction of around 10% in total EU emissions compared with 2005 levels from the sectors covered, i.e. housing agriculture, waste, transport (emissions from LULUCF and international shipping are not included) | Binding annual targets until 2020 for cutting emissions in non-ETS sectors (compared to 2005) in MSs Rules for calculating the annual emission allocations (AEAs) in tonnes for each year from 2013 to 2020 Guidance for determining non-ETS targets in MSs beyond 2020: national emission targets should be between 0% and -40%, established with existing methodology, and adjusted with cost-effectiveness | Decision No 406/2009/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 April 2009 on the effort of Member States to reduce their greenhouse gas emissions to meet the Community greenhouse gas emission reduction commitments up to 2020 A policy framework for climate and energy in the period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15] |
| TRANSPORT  |   | Reference  |
| Overarching objectives:  • Transition towards lov  | v- and zero-emission vehicles   | A European Strategy for Low-Emission Mobility [COM(2016)501]   |
| ROAD TRANSPORT   |   |  |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference  |
|  | Binding emission targets for new car and van fleets + penalty payments for excess emissions   | A European Strategy for Low-Emission Mobility  |

| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |
|--|--|---|
| SHIPPING   |  |   |
| fuel subsidies   |  |   |
| Remove inefficient fossil  |  |   |
| Improve fuel quality   | <ul> <li>Requirements for calculating the greenhouse gas emissions for biofuels:</li> <li>Greenhouse gas emissions must be at least 35% lower than from the fossil fuel they replace. From 2017, this will increase to 50% and, from 2018, the saving must be at least 60% for new installations;</li> <li>The raw materials for biofuels cannot be sourced from land with high biodiversity or high carbon stock</li> </ul> | Parliament and of the Council of 9 September 2 amending Directive 98/70/EC relating to the qu of petrol and diesel fuels and amending Directive 2009/28/EC on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources (Text with EEA relevance) |
| Reduce the GHG<br>intensity of the EU fuel<br>mix by 6% by 2020 in<br>comparison to 2010 | Fuel quality standards applied to all petrol, diesel and biofuels used in road transport, as well as to gasoil used in non-road-mobile machinery  Establishment of a methodology for calculating the greenhouse gas intensity of fossil fuels  | A European Strategy for Low-Emission Mobility [COM(2016)501]  Directive (EU) 2015/1513 of the European  Parliament and of the Council of 0 September 200  |
| Objectives   | Means  | Reference   |
| FUEL   |  | ]   |
| ·  | - Horizon2020: EUR 6.4 billion is available for low-carbon mobility projects   |   |
| the electrification of transport   | - European Structural and Investment Fund: EUR 70 billion is available for transport   |   |
| Removing obstacles to  | Financial instruments: - European Fund for Strategic Investment  | passenger cars  |
| energy for transport   | <ul> <li>standardisation and inter-operability for electro-mobility in the context of the European<br/>Standardisation Organisations</li> <li>support use of advanced biofuels, electricity, hydrogen and renewable synthetic fuels in transport</li> </ul>  | Directive 1999/94/EC relating to the availability o consumer information on fuel economy and CO2 emissions in respect of the marketing of new   |
| Speeding up the deployment of low-emission alternative                                   | <ul><li>fair and efficient pricing in road transport</li><li>promoting multi-modality</li></ul>  | integrated approach to reduce CO2 emissions fro light-duty vehicles   |

| Emissions from maritime transport should be cut   | EU strategy for progressively integrating maritime emissions into EU's policy. The strategy consists of 3 consecutive steps:   | A European Strategy for Low-Emission Mobility [COM(2016)501]   |
|---|--|--|
| by at least 40% from<br>2005 levels by 2050, and<br>if feasible by 50% (not<br>binding) | <ul> <li>Monitoring, reporting and verification of CO2 emissions from large ships. EU ports will be required to report their verified annual emissions from 2018</li> <li>Greenhouse gas reduction targets for the maritime transport sector</li> <li>Further measures, including market-based measures, in the medium to long term</li> </ul> | Integrating maritime transport emissions in the El greenhouse gas reduction policies [COM(2013)47]  Delegated Regulation (EU) 2016/2072 - Monitoring reporting and verification of carbon dioxide emissions from maritime transport    |
| CO2 emission reduction commitments to be agreed by 2018                                 | Joint EC-IMO energy efficiency project with more than 10 million Euro to invest  | ·  |
| AVIATION  |  |  |
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference  |
| Stabilise CO <sub>2</sub> emissions from international aviation at 2020 levels          | Emissions from aviation are included in the EU ETS since 2012. Under the EU ETS, all airlines operating in Europe, European and non-European alike, are required to monitor, report and verify their emissions,  | A European Strategy for Low-Emission Mobility [COM(2016)501]   |
| aviation at 2020 levels   | and to surrender allowances against those emissions. They receive tradeable allowances covering a certain level of emissions from their flights per year. The scope of the EU ETS for aviation is limited to flights within the EEA  | Proposal for a Regulation amending Directive 2003/87/EC to continue current limitations of sco for aviation activities and to prepare to implement   |
|   | Operational measures such as modernising and improving air traffic management technologies, procedures and systems   | global market-based measure from 2021 [COM(2017)54]  |
|   | Global market-based measure to address CO2 emissions from international aviation as of 2021: the   | 2016 ICAO Assembly Resolution  |
|   | Carbon Offsetting and Reduction Scheme for International Aviation, or CORSIA, aims to stabilise CO2 emissions at 2020 levels by requiring airlines to offset the growth of their emissions after 2020.   | Regulation (EU) No 421/2014 of the European Parliament and of the Council amending Directive 2003/87/EC establishing a scheme for greenhouse gas emission allowance trading within the Community, in view of the implementation by 202 |
|   |  | ,,   |

of an international agreement applying a single

|  | global market-based measure to international |
|--|--|
|  | aviation emissions                           |

## ENERGY

See table on EU energy policy

## LOW CARBON TECHNOLOGY

# Overarching objectives:

- Extending Europe's leadership in developing the technologies required to tackle climate change
- Provide for the safe deployment of innovative technologies
- Ensure environmentally safe geological storage of carbon dioxide

## CCS

| Objectives                                       | Means  | Reference   |
|--|--|---|
| Provide support for the uptake of innovative and | NER 300 funding programme: provides substantial funding for the large-scale demonstration of CCS and renewable energy technology | Commission Decision 2010/670/EU laying down criteria and measures for the financing of  |
| safe CCS technology                              | European Economic Recovery Programme: allocates funds to CCS demonstration and other clean technology demonstration              | commercial demonstration projects that aim at the environmentally safe capture and geological storation of CO2 as well as demonstration projects of innovative renewable energy technologies under the scheme for greenhouse gas emission allowance |
|  |  | trading within the Community established by Directive 2003/87/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council  |

## **CLEAN ENERGY TECHNOLOGY**

See table on EU energy policy

| FOREST AND AGRICULTURE  Overarching objectives:  |   | Reference  A policy framework for climate and energy in the period from 2020 to 2030 [COM(2014) 15]  |
|--|---|--|
|  |   |  |
| Reduce emissions from  | n deforestation and forest degradation  |  |
| DEVELOPED COUNTRIES -  | LULUCF  |  |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference  |
| Incentivise more climate-friendly land use  Ensuring fair and cost- effective achievement of | Legislative proposal to integrate greenhouse gas emissions and removals from land use, land use-change and forestry (LULUCF) into the 2030 climate and energy framework  Binding commitment for each MS in the period 2021-2030 to ensure that accounted emissions from land use are entirely compensated by an equivalent removal of CO <sub>2</sub> from the atmosphere through action in | Proposal for a regulation on the inclusion of greenhouse gas emissions and removals from land use, land use change and forestry into the 2030 climate and energy framework and amending Regulation No 525/2013 of the European Parliame and the Council on a mechanism for monitoring an |
| targets  | the sector, what is known as the "no debit rule."   | d reporting greenhouse gas emissions and other information relevant to climate change [COM(2010 479]   |
|  | emissions of biomass used in energy will be recorded and counted towards each Member State's 2030 climate commitments   |  |
| DEVELOPING COUNTRIES   | – REDD+   |  |
| Objectives   | Means   | Reference  |
| Slowing, halting and sustainably reversing global forest cover and carbon loss (including    | The EU's approach to REDD+ builds on its Forest Law Enforcement, Governance and Trade (FLEGT) Action Plan as well as international initiatives such as the REDD+ Partnership, the Forest Carbon Partnership Facility (FCPF) the EU REDD Facility, and the UN-REDD programme.  | 26/03/2014 - EU submission: Methodological guidance for activities relating to reducing emissio from deforestation and forest degradation and the role of conservation, sustainable management of forests and enhancement of forest carbon stocks in                                     |

| the enhancement of forest carbon stocks)          | The European Commission commits approximately €25 million a year to initiatives piloting REDD+ in Asia, Africa and Latin America.  For more info about REDD+ see also the international climate policy table above   | 08/03/2012 - EU submission: Enhanced action on mitigation, policy approaches and positive incentives on issues relating to reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation in developing countries; and the role of conservation sustainable management of forests and enhancement of forest carbon stocks in developing countries |
|---|--|---|
| ADAPTATION  |  | Reference   |
| Overarching objectives:                           |  | An EU Strategy on Adaptation to Climate Change  |
| • Foster adaptation to c                          | limate change at EU level  | [COM (2013) 21]   |
| • Foster adaptation to c                          | limate change at MS level  |   |
| • Foster adaptation know                          | wledge development   |   |
| EU ADAPTATION                                     |  |   |
| Objectives  | Means  | Reference   |
| Promoting adaptation in key vulnerable EU sectors | Provide LIFE funding to support capacity building and step up adaptation action in Europe (2014-2020).  - A climate-action sub-programme under the 2014-2020 LIFE funding programme for the environment.  - Priority vulnerable areas have been identified to steer discussions with MSs on the 2014-2020 LIFE | An EU Strategy on Adaptation to Climate Change + Annexes [COM (2013) 21]  Green Paper on the prevention and insurance of  |

Introduce adaptation in the Covenant of Mayors framework (2013/2014). An initiative through which

Facilitate the climate-proofing of the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP), the Cohesion Policy and the

Common Fisheries Policy (CFP). The Commission has provided guidance on how to further integrate

adaptation into the CAP, the Cohesion Policy and the CFP. This guidance aims to help managing

local authorities can make a voluntary commitment to adopt local adaptation strategies and awareness-

work programme

raising activities

Ensuring more resilient

infrastructure

disasters, COM (2013) 213

Document [SWD(2013)135]

Guidelines on developing adaptation strategies,

Commission Staff Working Document [SWD(2013)1

Technical guidance on integrating climate change adaptation in programmes and investments of

Cohesion Policy, Commission Staff Working

| Ensuring more resilient infrastructure  - European standardisation organisations have to map industry-relevant standards in the area of energy, transport and buildings and to identify standards that need to be revised to achieve better inclusion of adaptation considerations  - Guidelines to help project developers working on infrastructure and physical assets to climate-proof vulnerable investments  Guidance for authorities and decision makers, civil society, private business and conservation practitioners to ensure the full mobilisation of ecosystem-based approaches to adaptation  Promote insurance and other financial products for resilient investment and business decisions  - The Green Paper on the insurance of natural and man-made disasters, adopted as part of the Adaptation Strategy package, is a first step towards encouraging insurers to improve the way they help to manage climate change risks  - Improve the market penetration of natural disaster insurance and to unleash the full potential of insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  WAS ADAPTATION  Dijectives  Means  Reference  An EU Strategy on Adaptation to Climate Chai  |                      | authorities and other stakeholders involved in programme design, development and implementation     | Principles and recommendations for integrating    |
|---|----------------------|---|---|
| - European standardisation organisations have to map industry-relevant standards in the area of energy, transport and buildings and to identify standards that need to be revised to achieve better inclusion of adaptation considerations - Guidelines to help project developers working on infrastructure and physical assets to climate-proof vulnerable investments  Guidance for authorities and decision makers, civil society, private business and conservation practitioners to ensure the full mobilisation of ecosystem-based approaches to adaptation  Promote insurance and other financial products for resilient investment and business decisions  - The Green Paper on the insurance of natural and man-made disasters, adopted as part of the Adaptation Strategy package, is a first step towards encouraging insurers to improve the way they help to manage climate change risks  - Improve the market penetration of natural disaster insurance and to unleash the full potential of insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  WISS ADAPTATION  Dijectives  Means  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation fictions by MSs |                      | during the 2014-2020 budget period.   | climate change adaptation considerations under th |
| energy, transport and buildings and to identify standards that need to be revised to achieve better inclusion of adaptation considerations  Guidelines to help project developers working on infrastructure and physical assets to climate-proof vulnerable investments  Guidance for authorities and decision makers, civil society, private business and conservation practitioners to ensure the full mobilisation of ecosystem-based approaches to adaptation  Promote insurance and other financial products for resilient investment and business decisions  The Green Paper on the insurance of natural and man-made disasters, adopted as part of the Adaptation Strategy package, is a first step towards encouraging insurers to improve the way they help to manage climate change risks  Improve the market penetration of natural disaster insurance and to unleash the full potential of insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  WASS ADAPTATION  Dejectives  Means  Reference  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation  Strategies.  |                      | Ensuring more resilient infrastructure  |   |
| inclusion of adaptation considerations  Guidelines to help project developers working on infrastructure and physical assets to climate-proof vulnerable investments  Guidance for authorities and decision makers, civil society, private business and conservation practitioners to ensure the full mobilisation of ecosystem-based approaches to adaptation  Promote insurance and other financial products for resilient investment and business decisions  The Green Paper on the insurance of natural and man-made disasters, adopted as part of the Adaptation Strategy package, is a first step towards encouraging insurers to improve the way they help to manage climate change risks  Improve the market penetration of natural disaster insurance and to unleash the full potential of insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  MSS ADAPTATION  Objectives  Means  Reference  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategies.   |                      |   | [SWD(2013)139]                                    |
| vulnerable investments Guidance for authorities and decision makers, civil society, private business and conservation practitioners to ensure the full mobilisation of ecosystem-based approaches to adaptation  Promote insurance and other financial products for resilient investment and business decisions  - The Green Paper on the insurance of natural and man-made disasters, adopted as part of the Adaptation Strategy package, is a first step towards encouraging insurers to improve the way they help to manage climate change risks  - Improve the market penetration of natural disaster insurance and to unleash the full potential of insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  WASS ADAPTATION  Objectives  Means  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategies.  An EU Strategy on Adaptation to Climate Chair [COM (2013) 21]   |                      |   |   |
| practitioners to ensure the full mobilisation of ecosystem-based approaches to adaptation  Promote insurance and other financial products for resilient investment and business decisions  - The Green Paper on the insurance of natural and man-made disasters, adopted as part of the Adaptation Strategy package, is a first step towards encouraging insurers to improve the way they help to manage climate change risks  - Improve the market penetration of natural disaster insurance and to unleash the full potential of insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  Was ADAPTATION  Objectives  Means  Reference  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategies.  An EU Strategy on Adaptation to Climate Chair [COM (2013) 21]   |                      |   |   |
| - The Green Paper on the insurance of natural and man-made disasters, adopted as part of the Adaptation Strategy package, is a first step towards encouraging insurers to improve the way they help to manage climate change risks - Improve the market penetration of natural disaster insurance and to unleash the full potential of insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  WASS ADAPTATION  Objectives  Means  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategies.  COM (2013) 21]  |                      |   |   |
| Adaptation Strategy package, is a first step towards encouraging insurers to improve the way they help to manage climate change risks  - Improve the market penetration of natural disaster insurance and to unleash the full potential of insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  MSS ADAPTATION  Dijectives  Means  Reference  Promoting adaptation adaptation package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategy.  An EU Strategy on Adaptation to Climate Characterists formulate adaptation strategies.  [COM (2013) 21]  |                      | Promote insurance and other financial products for resilient investment and business decisions      |   |
| help to manage climate change risks  - Improve the market penetration of natural disaster insurance and to unleash the full potential of insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  MSS ADAPTATION  Objectives  Means  Reference  Promoting adaptation adaptation package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategies.  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategies.  [COM (2013) 21]  |                      | - The Green Paper on the insurance of natural and man-made disasters, adopted as part of the        |   |
| insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for long-term resilience in investment and business decisions (2014-2015)  MSs ADAPTATION  Dijectives  Means  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategies.  [COM (2013) 21]   |                      |   |   |
| MSs ADAPTATION  Descrives  Means  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation strategies.  An EU Strategy on Adaptation [COM (2013) 21]  |                      | insurance pricing and other financial products for risk-awareness prevention and mitigation and for |   |
| Promoting adaptation actions by MSs  All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation package.  An EU Strategy on Adaptation to Climate Characteristics package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation [COM (2013) 21]   | MSs ADAPTATION       |   |   |
| package the Commission has provided guidelines to help Member States formulate adaptation  [COM (2013) 21]  strategies.   | Objectives           | Means   | Reference   |
| strategies.   | Promoting adaptation | All Member States to adopt comprehensive adaptation strategies. As part of the Adaptation Strategy  | An EU Strategy on Adaptation to Climate Change    |
| The Commission will develop an 'adaptation preparedness scoreboard', identifying key indicators for   | actions by MSs       |   | [COM (2013) 21]                                   |
|   |                      | The Commission will develop an 'adaptation preparedness scoreboard', identifying key indicators for |   |

In 2017, the Commission will assess whether action being taken in the Member States is sufficient. If it deems progress insufficient, the Commission will consider proposing a legally binding instrument.

measuring Member States' level of readiness.

| KNOWLEDGE                       |  |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| Objectives                      | Means  | Reference  |
| Address gaps in knowledge about | Identify adaptation knowledge gaps and the relevant tools and methodologies to address them. The findings are fed into the programming of Horizon 2020 and will address the need for better interfaces   | An EU Strategy on Adaptation to Climate Change [COM (2013) 21] |
| adaptation                      | between science, policy making and business  EU-wide vulnerability assessments. The Commission will in particular support the Joint Research Centre in its work on estimating the implications of climate change and undertake a comprehensive review of what global climate change will mean for the EU |  |
|                                 | Further develop Climate-ADAPT as the 'one-stop shop' for adaptation information in Europe  Improve access to information and develop interaction between Climate-ADAPT and other relevant platforms, including national and local adaptation portals   |  |
| ı                               | Cost-benefit assessments of different policy experiences and innovative funding  Inclusion of the Copernicus climate services (previously known as GMES – Global Monitoring for Environment and Security)  |  |
|                                 | Member States and regions can use funding under the 2014-2020 Cohesion Policy and CAP to address knowledge gaps, to invest in the necessary analyses, risk assessments and tools, and to build up capacities for adaptation  |  |